Howe, Richard D.; And Others

Salary-Trend Studies of Faculty for the Years 1985-86 and 1988-89 in the Following Disciplines/Fields: Accounting; Agricultural Production; Anthropology; Architecture and Environmental Design; Area and Ethnic Studies; Audiology and Speech Pathology; Business Administration and Management; Business and Management; Business Economics; Chemistry; Communication Technologies; Communications; Computer and Information Sciences; Curriculum and Instruction; and Dramatic Arts.

Appalachian State Univ., Boone, N.C.; College and Univ. Personnel Association, Washington, D.C.

Dec 89

227p.; For other volumes in this set, see HE 023 772-773.

Reports -- Research/Technical (143)

MF01/PC10 Plus Postage.

Academic Rank (Professional); Accounting; Agriculture; Anthropology; Architecture; Area Studies; Audiology; Business Administration; Chemistry; College Faculty; Communications; Comparative Analysis; Computer Science; Curriculum; Departments; Dramatics; Economics; Full Time Faculty; Higher Education; Information Science; Intellectual Disciplines; Private Colleges; Public Colleges; Teacher Salaries; Trend Analysis

This volume provides comparative data for faculty salaries in public and private colleges, based on an annual survey of over 700 colleges and universities. Data cover the following 15 disciplines: accounting, agribusiness and agricultural production, anthropology, architecture and environmental design, area and ethnic studies, audiology and speech pathology, business administration and management, business and management, business economics, chemistry, communication technologies, communications, computer and information sciences, curriculum and instruction, and dramatic arts. Presented for each discipline is a summary of the overall average salary increases between the baseline year of 1985-86 and the year 1988-89, for both state and private institutions. Data from institutions participating in both years are compared with each other and with the consumer price index. Also included are average salaries by rank and the faculty mix percentage as well as comparisons with other disciplines. The participating institutions are listed. (DB)
SALARY-TREND STUDIES OF FACULTY
FOR THE YEARS 1985-86 AND 1988-89
IN THE FOLLOWING DISCIPLINES/MAJOR FIELDS:

Accounting; Agribusiness and Agricultural Production; Anthropology; Architecture and Environmental Design; Area and Ethnic Studies; Audiology and Speech Pathology; Business Administration and Management; Business and Management; Business Economics; Chemistry; Communication Technologies; Communications; Computer & Information Sciences; Curriculum and Instruction; and Dramatic Arts

by

Richard D. Howe and Associates
Appalachian State University
Boone, North Carolina 28608

Foreword

Since 1982-83 the College and University Personnel Association (CUPA) in Washington, DC, in cooperation with Appalachian State University in Boone, NC, has conducted annual national faculty salary studies by discipline and rank each year through 1988-89. Each year two separate studies are conducted, one for state senior colleges and universities which are members of the American Association of State Colleges and Universities (AASCU) in Washington, DC, and the other for private senior colleges and universities.

Salary data for each study were collected and tabulated for full-time teaching faculty in 45 selected academic disciplines/major fields, 15 of which are included herein in alphabetical order. The disciplines/major fields were chosen from among those defined by the Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS) Taxonomy and by A Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP), 1985. Each of the 15 disciplines/major fields presents a summary of the overall average salary increases in that discipline/major field from the "baseline year" of 1985-86 to and including the "trend year" of 1988-89 for both state and private institutions. Of the 262 institutions which participated in CUPA'S STATE (AASCU) study of 1985-86, 202 also participated in 1988-89. Data from those same 202 institutions were used in both the baseline year and the trend year. Of the 440 institutions which participated in CUPA'S PRIVATE study of 1985-86, 259 also participated in 1988-89. Data from those same 259 institutions were used in both the baseline year and the trend year.

In addition to listing the average salaries in the 15 individual disciplines/major fields for both state and private participating institutions by rank, including "new assistant professor," and listing the faculty mix percentage (FAC MIX PCT) and the salary factor, comparisons are made in each of the 15 individual disciplines/major fields between the two studies for each of the two study years (1985-86 and 1988-89) and with the CPI (Consumer Price Index) of changes in cost-of-living. The list of all 45 selected academic disciplines/major fields studied is found in Appendix A of each discipline/major field included herein, and the list of all participating senior colleges and universities is found in Appendix B of each discipline/major field included herein.
SALARY-TREND STUDY OF FACULTY IN ACCOUNTING
FOR THE YEARS
1985-86 AND 1988-89

By
Richard D. Howe
and Rebecca Kaenzig

Since 1982-83 the College and University Personnel Association (CUPA) in Washington, D.C., in cooperation with Appalachian State University in Boone, North Carolina, has conducted annual national faculty salary studies by discipline and rank each year through 1988-89. Each year two separate studies are conducted, one for state senior colleges and universities which are members of the American Association of State Colleges and Universities (AASCU) in Washington, D.C., and the other for private senior colleges and universities. The list of private institutions is provided by the American Council on Education in Washington, D.C.

Salary data for each study were collected and tabulated for full-time teaching faculty in 45 selected academic disciplines including accounting. The disciplines were chosen from among those defined by the Higher Education General Information Study (HEGIS) Taxonomy and by A Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP), 1985. The definition of the discipline/major field of accounting in the CIP is as follows:

An instructional program that describes the principles, procedures, and theories of organizing, maintaining, and auditing business and financial transactions.*

[*Gerald S. Malitz, A Classification of Instructional Programs (Washington, D.C.: National Center for Education Statistics, [1985], p. 45.--06.02)]

This article presents a summary of the overall average salary increases in
the discipline/major field of accounting from the "baseline year" of 1985-86 to and including the "trend year" of 1988-89 for both state and private institutions. Of the 262 institutions which participated in CUPA'S STATE (AASCU) study of 1985-86, 202 also participated in 1988-89. Data from those same 202 institutions were used in both the baseline year and the trend year. Of the 440 institutions which participated in CUPA'S PRIVATE study of 1985-86, 259 also participated in 1988-89. Data from those same 259 institutions were used in both the baseline year and the trend year.

In addition to listing the average salaries in accounting for both state and private participating institutions by rank, including "new assistant professor," and listing the faculty mix percentage (FAC MIX PCT) and the salary factor, comparisons are made between the two studies for each of the two study years (1985-86 and 1988-89) and with the CPI (Consumer Price Index) of changes in cost-of-living.

The CPI is based on prices of food, clothing, shelter and fuels, transportation, medical care, entertainment, and other goods and services that people buy for day-to-day living. In examining trends in faculty salary it is important to consider any changes in the economy and the CPI yields a more precise representation of "real" salary increases over time.

The salary is based on a nine- or ten-month academic year salary of full-time faculty only. It does not include any faculty members teaching less than 51 percent. Salary for summer academic work, fringe benefits, and perquisites are not included in the salary data. The average salary is based on the study information with the assumption that all employees were full-time. The average salary displayed is an average of all faculty salaries reported for a given rank and discipline.

The "NUM" means the number of faculty members whose salaries were included to compute the average salary.
The "N/IN" means the number of institutions that reported salary data for a given academic rank and discipline/major field.

The FAC MIX PCT is the percentage of faculty in a given discipline/major field who hold a given academic rank. For example, a FAC MIX PCT factor of .29 for associate professor of accounting in the 1985-86 state study means that 29 percent of the faculty in that discipline/major field hold the rank of associate professor.

The SALARY FACTOR for a given rank of a given discipline/major field is the ratio of the average salary to the total average salary of all institutions in each of the four studies: STATE 1985-86, STATE 1988-89, PRIVATE 1985-86 and PRIVATE 1988-89. For example, a SALARY FACTOR of 1.17 for associate professors in the discipline/major field of accounting in the 1985-86 state study means that their salaries are 17 percent higher than the average of all associate professors in all institutions in that study.

NEW ASST PROF is the grouping of assistant professors who were hired for the first time in the 11 of the study year (1985-86 or 1988-89). All information for this group was included in the ASST PROF group for reporting purposes. This group is used mainly for new hiring information.

ALL MAJOR FIELDS is the entire data base for all 45 disciplines/major fields in each of the four studies. It is used to compare, among other things, the discipline/major field of accounting with the entire data base for each study.

Of particular import to the reader is noting the size of the sample on which each percentage or dollar value is based. The smaller the number in the group, the greater the effect of extreme scores on a descriptive statistic such as the average. It should be noted also that any large disparity in the sample sizes between the "baseline year" of 1985-86 and the "trend year" of 1988-89 will lessen the reliability and validity of any conclusions that one might make.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>PROF</th>
<th>ASSO</th>
<th>ASST</th>
<th>PROF</th>
<th>ASST</th>
<th>PROF</th>
<th>ASST</th>
<th>INSTRUCTOR</th>
<th>ALL RANKS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>STATE, 1985-86:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE</td>
<td>43107</td>
<td>309 104</td>
<td>36446</td>
<td>377 123</td>
<td>31046</td>
<td>438 136</td>
<td>32740</td>
<td>68 53 23317</td>
<td>183 81 34372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX PCT</td>
<td>0.24</td>
<td>0.29</td>
<td>0.34</td>
<td>0.05</td>
<td>0.14</td>
<td>1.12</td>
<td>1.10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY FACTOR</td>
<td>1.13</td>
<td>1.17</td>
<td>1.20</td>
<td>1.31</td>
<td>1.12</td>
<td>1.10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ALL MAJOR FIELDS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE</td>
<td>38112</td>
<td>17636</td>
<td>31074</td>
<td>15884</td>
<td>25911</td>
<td>16019</td>
<td>25065</td>
<td>1932 20777</td>
<td>3986 31282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX PCT</td>
<td>0.34</td>
<td>0.31</td>
<td>0.27</td>
<td>0.04</td>
<td>0.08</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>STATE, 1988-89:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE</td>
<td>51945</td>
<td>361 110</td>
<td>43608</td>
<td>402 130</td>
<td>38018</td>
<td>461 137</td>
<td>40728</td>
<td>75 52 26681</td>
<td>174 81 41811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX PCT</td>
<td>0.26</td>
<td>0.29</td>
<td>0.33</td>
<td>0.05</td>
<td>0.12</td>
<td>1.13</td>
<td>1.14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY FACTOR</td>
<td>1.17</td>
<td>1.20</td>
<td>1.25</td>
<td>1.39</td>
<td>1.13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ALL MAJOR FIELDS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE</td>
<td>44577</td>
<td>1904</td>
<td>36431</td>
<td>16110</td>
<td>30416</td>
<td>15286</td>
<td>29332</td>
<td>2573 23527</td>
<td>4252 36562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX PCT</td>
<td>0.45</td>
<td>0.30</td>
<td>0.28</td>
<td>0.05</td>
<td>0.08</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PRIVATE, 1985-86:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE</td>
<td>42276</td>
<td>112 59</td>
<td>34455</td>
<td>194 91</td>
<td>27901</td>
<td>257 116</td>
<td>26458</td>
<td>30 26 21213</td>
<td>66 50 31780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX PCT</td>
<td>0.18</td>
<td>0.31</td>
<td>0.41</td>
<td>0.05</td>
<td>0.10</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY FACTOR</td>
<td>1.11</td>
<td>1.17</td>
<td>1.16</td>
<td>1.13</td>
<td>1.09</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ALL MAJOR FIELDS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE</td>
<td>38230</td>
<td>8391</td>
<td>29339</td>
<td>8352</td>
<td>24113</td>
<td>8321</td>
<td>23430</td>
<td>1204 19473</td>
<td>1985 29765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX PCT</td>
<td>0.31</td>
<td>0.31</td>
<td>0.31</td>
<td>0.04</td>
<td>0.07</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PRIVATE, 1988-89:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE</td>
<td>51487</td>
<td>114 57</td>
<td>41805</td>
<td>214 94</td>
<td>34239</td>
<td>283 124</td>
<td>38388</td>
<td>40 37 24313</td>
<td>41 30 39113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX PCT</td>
<td>0.17</td>
<td>0.33</td>
<td>0.43</td>
<td>0.06</td>
<td>0.06</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY FACTOR</td>
<td>1.15</td>
<td>1.21</td>
<td>1.20</td>
<td>1.36</td>
<td>1.07</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ALL MAJOR FIELDS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE</td>
<td>44926</td>
<td>8877</td>
<td>34585</td>
<td>8852</td>
<td>28554</td>
<td>8980</td>
<td>28166</td>
<td>1388 22636</td>
<td>1918 35099</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

In the STATE 1985-86 salary study in the above table, the reader may note that the discipline/major field of accounting was reported in 148 of the 202 state (AASCU) institutions. Average salary of the 1,307 faculty was $34,372. This average salary was approximately 10 percent (1.10) higher than the average salary of $31,282 for all 51,525 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1985-86 state study.

In the STATE 1988-89 salary study in the above table, the discipline/major field of accounting was reported in 152 of the same 202 state (AASCU) institutions. The average salary of the 1,398 faculty was $41,811. This average salary was approximately 14 percent (1.14) higher than the average salary of $36,562 for all 54,552 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1988-89 state study.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in accounting after three years in the state institutions studied was 21.6 percent ($41,811 minus $34,372 equals $7,439). The CPI of increased cost-of-living between October 1985 and October 1988 was 10.6 percent. A more realistic increase, therefore, in average faculty salaries over the three-year time period is 11 percent or an average of 3.7 percent each year above the cost-of-living.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS after three years in the state institutions studied was 16.9 percent ($36,562 minus $31,282 equals $5,280). In comparison to the discipline/major field of accounting (21.6%), therefore, the faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS increased their salaries by 4.7 percent (21.6% minus 16.9% equals 4.7%) less than faculty in the discipline/major field of accounting.

The reader may note that the faculty mix percentage in accounting is lower at the professor rank than at the assistant professor rank in both the state
studies: 0.24 vs 0.34 (1985-86) and 0.26 vs 0.33 (1988-89), respectively. The differences in faculty mix percentage at the ranks of professor and assistant professor in ALL MAJOR FIELDS for both state studies is as follows: 0.34 vs. 0.27 (1985-86) and 0.35 vs. 0.28 (1988-89) respectively. In other words ALL MAJOR FIELDS has a higher percentage of professors and a lower percentage of assistant professors compared to accounting in both of the state studies.

Finally, the hiring rate of new assistant professors in accounting is high in the state studies: 5.2 percent (68/1,307) in 1985-86 vs. 3.8 percent (1,932/51,525) in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in 1985-86. Also, the hiring rate of new assistant professors in accounting in 1988-89 was 5.4 percent (75/1,398) vs. 4.7 percent (2,573/54,552) in ALL MAJOR FIELDS that same year. In other words the hiring rate in the discipline/major field of accounting is more than for ALL MAJOR FIELDS in both the state studies of 1985-86 and 1988-89.

RESULTS OF THE TWO PRIVATE STUDIES, 1985-86 AND 1988-89

In the PRIVATE 1985-86 salary study in the above table, the reader may note that the discipline/major field of accounting was reported in 157 of the 259 private institutions. The average salary of the 629 faculty was $31,780. This average salary was approximately 7 percent (1.07) higher than the average salary of $29,765 for all 27,049 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1985-86 private study.

In the PRIVATE 1988-89 salary study in the above table, the discipline/major field of accounting was reported in 158 of the same 259 private institutions. The average salary of the 652 faculty was $39,113. This average salary was approximately 11 percent (1.11) higher than the average salary of $35,099 for all 28,627 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1988-89 private study.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in accounting after three
years in the private institutions studied was 23 percent ($39,113 minus $31,780 equals $7,333). The CPI of increased cost-of-living between October 1985 and October 1988 was 10.6 percent. A more realistic increase, therefore, in average faculty salaries over the three-year time period is 12.4 percent or 4.1 percent each year above the cost-of-living.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS after three years in the private institutions studied was 17.9 percent ($35,099 minus $29,765 equals $5,334). In comparison to the discipline/major field of accounting (23%), therefore, the faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS increased their salaries by 5.1 percent (23% minus 17.9% equals 5.1%) less than faculty in the discipline/major field of accounting.

In the discipline/major field of accounting, the reader may note that the faculty mix percentage at the professor rank is much less than the assistant professor rank in the private studies: 0.18 vs. 0.41 (1985-86) respectively; and 0.17 vs. 0.43 (1988-89) respectively. This is quite different from ALL MAJOR FIELDS for both private studies: 0.31 vs. 0.31 (1985-86) respectively; and 0.31 vs. 0.31 (1988-89) respectively. In other words ALL MAJOR FIELDS has a higher percentage of professors and a lower percentage of assistant professors compared to accounting in both private studies.

Finally, the reader may note that the hiring rate of new assistant professors in accounting in the private studies was greater than the hiring rate in ALL MAJOR FIELDS both in 1985-86, 4.8 percent (30/629) vs. 4.5 percent (1,204/27,049) respectively; and in 1988-89, 6.1 percent (40/652) vs. 4.9 percent (1,388/28,627), respectively. In other words the hiring rate in the discipline/major field of accounting exceeds ALL MAJOR FIELDS in both the private studies of 1985-86 and 1988-89.
CONCLUDING REMARKS

This article presented salary-trend information on the academic discipline/major field of accounting and compared that information with ALL MAJOR FIELDS over a period of three years: the "baseline year" of 1985-86 and the "trend year" of 1988-89. Two studies, one for state (AASCU) institutions, and the other for private institutions were conducted both for the baseline year and for the trend year—a total of four studies. A total of 4,132 faculty in the discipline/major field of accounting participated and were included in the overall total of 161,753 faculty in all 45 disciplines/major fields in all four studies. The same 202 state (AASCU) institutions and the same 259 private institutions in the United States participated in the baseline year and the trend year.

Although many interpolations and extrapolations of the data may be made, a few of the more important ones are as follows. First, the average faculty salary in the discipline/major field of accounting is currently (1988-89) some 14 and 11 percent above the overall average faculty salary of ALL MAJOR FIELDS for both the state and private studies, respectively. The average faculty salary for accounting in the private institutions was 8 percent less in comparison to that in the state institutions in 1985-86, and, the overall salary factor in the private institutions is now (1988-89) almost 7 percent lower in comparison to that for the state institutions.

Second, the CPI of October 1988 in comparison to the CPI of October 1985, indicates that the faculty in accounting, in both the state and private institutions, received overall salary increases for three years above the cost-of-living. Accounting faculty salaries in both the state and private institutions exceeded faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS during this same period by
14 percent and 12 percent, respectively. During the past three years the salaries of accounting faculty in the state institutions continued to stay ahead of their colleagues in the private institutions but the "spread" decreased from 8 percent to 6 percent.

Third, in the discipline.major field of accounting the assistant professor rank has a greater percentage compared to full and associate professor ranks for both the state and private studies. The full professor rank is increasing in the state institutions, but decreasing, slightly, in the private institutions.

Fourth, it seems that there continues to be a healthy percentage increase of new assistant professors being hired both in the state institutions (5 percent each both in 1985-86 and 1988-89) and in the private institutions (5 percent in 1985-86 and 6 percent in 1988-89).

Now that a rather significant data base on faculty salaries has been developed, it is anticipated that additional salary-trend studies will be effected both in accounting, and in other 44 relevant disciplines/major fields, on an annual basis.

Richard D. Howe is the originator and director of the annual CUPA faculty salary studies. He is a professor of leadership and higher education, and history at Appalachian State University, Boone, North Carolina. Co-author Rebecca Kaenzig is assistant professor in the Department of Accounting at Appalachian State University, Boone, North Carolina.

APPENDICES:
A - OVERALL LIST OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES, page 10
B - LIST OF STATE Participating Institutions, page 11
C - LIST OF PRIVATE Participating Institutions, page 13
APPENDIX A

OVERALL LIST OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES

ACCOUNTING
AGRICULTURE AND AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION
ANTHROPOLOGY
ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN
AREA AND ETHNIC STUDIES
AUDIOLoGY AND SPEECH PATHOLOGY
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION AND MANAGEMENT
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT
BUSINESS ECONOMICS
CHEMISTRY
COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGIES
COMMUNICATIONS
COMPUTER & INFORMATION SCIENCES
CURRICULUM AND INSTRUCTION
DRAMATIC ARTS
EDUCATION
EDUCATION ADMINISTRATION
ENGINEERING
FINE ARTS
FOREIGN LANGUAGES
GEOGRAPHY
GEOLOGICAL SCIENCES
HISTORY

HOME ECONOMICS
LETTERS
LIBRARY AND ARCHIVAL SCIENCES
LIFE SCIENCES
MATHEMATICS
MULTI-INTEGRIDISCIPLINARY STUDIES
MUSIC
NURSING
PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION
PHYSICAL EDUCATION
PHYSICAL SCIENCES
PHYSICS
POLITICAL SCIENCE AND GOVERNMENT
PSYCHOLOGY
READING EDUCATION
SECRETARIAL AND RELATED PROGRAMS
SOCIAL SCIENCES
SOCIOLOGY
SPECIAL EDUCATION
STUDENT COUNSELING AND PERSONNEL SERVICES
TEACHER EDUCATION, GENERAL PROGRAMS
VISUAL AND PERFORMING ARTS

TOTAL: 45
APPENDIX B


Institutions Participating in Both Studies:

Adams State College (CO)
Alabama State University (AL)
Angelo State University (TX)
Appalachian State University (NC)
Arkansas State University (AR)
Arkansas Technological University (AR)
Auburn University at Montgomery (AL)
Augusta College (GA)
Blackhills State College (SD)
Bluefield State College (WV)
California State University at Fullerton (CA)
California State University at Long Beach (CA)
California State University at Stanislaus (CA)
California University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Castleton State College (VT)
Central Connecticut State University (CT)
Central Michigan University (MI)
Central Missouri State University (MO)
Central State University (OK)
Central Washington University (WA)
Christopher Newport College (VA)
Citadel, The Military College of S.C., The (SC)
Clark University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Cleveland State University (OH)
Clinch Valley College of Univ. of Virginia (VA)
College of Charleston (SC)
College of Staten Island - CUNY, The (NY)
Columbus College (GA)
Concord College (WV)
Dakota State College (SD)
Delta State College (MS)
Dickinson State University (SD)
East Central State University (OK)
East Stroudsburg University (PA)
East Texas State University (TX)
East Texas State University at Texarkana (TX)
Eastern Connecticut State University (CT)
Eastern Illinois University (IL)
Eastern Kentucky University (KY)
Eastern Michigan University (MI)
Eastern New Mexico University (NM)
Eastern Washington University (WA)
Edinsboro University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Fitchburg State College (MA)
Florida A & M University (FL)
Florida Atlantic University (FL)
Florida International University (FL)
Fort Hays State University (KS)
Fort Lewis College (CO)
Francis Marion College (SC)
Frostburg State University (MD)
George Mason University (VA)
Georgia College (GA)
Georgia Southern College (GA)
Georgia Southwestern College (GA)
Glenville State College (WV)
Grand Valley State University (MI)
Harris-Stowe State College (MO)
Humacao University College (PR)
Idaho State University (ID)
Illinois State University (IL)
Indiana State University (IN)
Indiana University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Jackson State University (MS)
Keene State University (NH)
Kent State University (OH)
Kutztown University (PA)
Lake Superior State University (MI)
Lander College (SC)
Lewis Clark State College (ID)
Livingston College (WV)
Longwood College (VA)
Louisiana State University in Shreveport (LA)
Marshall University (WV)
Mary Washington College (VA)
Mayville State University (ND)
McNeese State University (LA)
Memphis State University (TN)
Mesa State College (CO)
Metropolitan State College (CO)
Middle Tennessee State University (TN)
Millersville University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Minnor State University (ND)
Missouri Southern State College (MO)
Missouri Western State College (MO)
Morehead State University (KY)
Murray State University (KY)
New Mexico Highlands University (NM)
Nicholls State University (LA)
North Carolina A & T State University (NC)
Northeast Louisiana University (LA)
Northeast Missouri State University (MO)
Northeastern Illinois University (IL)
Northern Arizona University (AZ)
Northern Illinois University (IL)
Northern State College (SD)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Northwest Missouri State University</td>
<td>MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Akron</td>
<td>OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon Institute of Technology</td>
<td>OR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pan American University</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peru State College</td>
<td>NB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburg State University</td>
<td>KS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plymouth State College</td>
<td>NH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purdue University Calumet</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radford University</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramapo College of New Jersey</td>
<td>NJ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Stockton State College</td>
<td>NJ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw Valley State University</td>
<td>MI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salem State College</td>
<td>MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salisbury State University</td>
<td>MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam Houston State University</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Diego State University</td>
<td>CA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sangamon State University</td>
<td>IL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savannah State College</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shippensburg University of Pennsylvania</td>
<td>PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonoma State University</td>
<td>CA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota School of Mines &amp; Technology</td>
<td>SD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southeast Missouri State University</td>
<td>MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Arkansas University</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Connecticut State University</td>
<td>CT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Illinois University at Edwardsville</td>
<td>IL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Illinois University of Carbondale</td>
<td>IL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Orange State College</td>
<td>OR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwest Missouri State University</td>
<td>MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwest State University</td>
<td>MN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwest Texas State University</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwestern Oklahoma State University</td>
<td>OK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Cloud State University</td>
<td>MN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State University of New York at Plattsburgh</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State University of New York at Brockport</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State University of New York College at Buffalo</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State University of New York College at Cortland</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State University of New York College at Fredonia</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State University of New York College at Genesco</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen F. Austin State University</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUNY College of Technology at Utica/Rome</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee Technological University</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas A &amp; M University</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas A &amp; M University at Galveston</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Towson State University</td>
<td>MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trenton State College</td>
<td>NJ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troy State University</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Akron, The</td>
<td>OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Arkansas at Little Rock</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Baltimore</td>
<td>MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Central Arkansas</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Colorado at Colorado Springs</td>
<td>CO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of the District of Columbia, The</td>
<td>DC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Houston at Clear Lake</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Lowell</td>
<td>MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Maine at Presque Isle</td>
<td>ME</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Maryland-Baltimore County, The</td>
<td>MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Missouri - St. Louis</td>
<td>MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Montevallo</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Nebraska at Omaha</td>
<td>NE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Nevada at Las Vegas</td>
<td>NV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of North Carolina at Charlotte</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of North Carolina at Greensboro</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Northern Colorado</td>
<td>CO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Northern Iowa</td>
<td>IA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Science &amp; Arts of Oklahoma</td>
<td>OK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of South Alabama</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of South Carolina at Spartanburg</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of South Florida</td>
<td>FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Southern Colorado</td>
<td>CO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Southern Indiana</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Southern Maine</td>
<td>ME</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Southwestern Louisiana</td>
<td>LA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Tennessee at Chattanooga</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Tennessee at Martin</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas at Dallas</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas at San Antonio</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Eau Claire</td>
<td>WI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - La Crosse</td>
<td>WI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Oshkosh</td>
<td>WI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Platteville</td>
<td>WI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Stevens Point</td>
<td>WI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Stout</td>
<td>WI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Superior</td>
<td>WI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Whitewater</td>
<td>WI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valdosta State College</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valley City State University</td>
<td>ND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weber State College</td>
<td>UT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Georgia College</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Liberty State College</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Texas State University</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia College of Graduate Studies</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Carolina University</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Illinois University</td>
<td>IL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Kentucky University</td>
<td>KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Michigan University</td>
<td>MI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Montana College</td>
<td>MT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western New Mexico University</td>
<td>NM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Oregon State College</td>
<td>OR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western State College of Colorado</td>
<td>CO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Washington University</td>
<td>WA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wichita State University, The</td>
<td>KS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Paterson College</td>
<td>NJ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winthrop College</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youngstown State University</td>
<td>OH</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total: 202
APPENDIX C

CUPA Private Faculty Salary-Trend Studies: 1985-86 and 1988-89

Institutions Participating in Both Studies:

| Adelphi University (NY)            | College Misericordia (PA)        |
| Agnes Scott College (GA)           | College of Great Falls (MI)      |
| Albertus Magnus College (CT)       | College of Mount St. Joseph (OH) |
| Alfred University (NY)             | College of Notre Dame of Maryland (MD) |
| Allegheny College (PA)             | College of Saint Benedict (MN)   |
| Allentown College of St. Francis de Sales (PA) | College of Saint Elizabeth (NJ) |
| Alma College (MI)                 | College of St. Joseph (VT)       |
| Alverno College (WI)              | College of Saint Rose, The (NY)  |
| American Technological University (TX) | College of St. Scholastica (MN) |
| American University, The (DC)     | College of the Holy Cross (MA)   |
| Amherst College (MA)              | Columbia College (MO)            |
| Anna Maria College (MA)           | Concordia College (MI)           |
| Aquinas College (MI)              | Concordia College (MN)           |
| Arkansas College (AR)             | Concordia College (WI)           |
| Asbury College (KY)               | Cooper Union for the Advancement of Sci. and Art, The (NY) |
| Assumption College (MA)           | Cornell College (IA)             |
| Augustana College (IL)            | Cornell University (NY)          |
| Averett College (VA)              | Covenant College (TN)            |
| Avila College (MO)                | Creighton University (NE)        |
| Azusa Pacific University (CA)     | D'Youville College (NY)          |
| Baldwin-Wallace College (OH)      | Defiance College, The (OH)       |
| Barnard College (NY)              | DePaul University (IL)           |
| Barry University (FL)             | DePauw University (IN)           |
| Bellarmine College (KY)           | Dickinson College (PA)           |
| Belmont Abbey College (NC)        | Doane College (NE)               |
| Bethany College (WV)              | Dominican College of Blavelt (NY) |
| Bethel College (KS)               | Drake University (IA)            |
| Bethel College (MN)               | Drew University (NJ)              |
| Bethune-Cookman College (FL)      | Eastern Mennonite College and Seminary (VA) |
| Biola University (CA)             | Eckerd College (FL)              |
| Birmingham-Southern College (AL)  | Elmhurst College (IL)            |
| Bloomfield College (NJ)           | Elms College (MA)                |
| Boston University (MA)            | Emerson College (MA)             |
| Bradley University (IL)           | Fairfield University (CT)         |
| Briar Cliff College (IA)          | Fort Wayne Bible College (IN)    |
| Bridgewater College (VA)          | Franklin and Marshall College (PA) |
| Bryant College (RI)               | Franklin Pierce College (NH)     |
| Bucknell University (PA)          | Furman University (SC)           |
| Butler University (IN)            | George Fox College (OR)          |
| Cabrini College (PA)              | George Washington University, The (DC) |
| Carlow College (PA)               | Georgetown College (KY)          |
| Catholic University of America, The (DC) | Georgetown University (DC) |
| Catholic University of Puerto Rico (PR) | Georgian Court College (NJ) |
| Cedar Crest College (PA)          | Gonzaga 'niversity (WA)          |
| Central College (IA)              | Grand View College (IA)          |
| Central Wesleyan College (SC)     | Greensboro College (NC)          |
| Christian Brothers College (TN)   | Hamilton College (NY)            |
| Clarkson University (NY)          | Hamline University (MN)          |
Participating Institutions, continued:

Hampton University (VA)
Hannibal-LaGrange College (MI)
Hartwick College (NY)
Hastings College (NE)
Heidelberg College (OH)
Holy Family College (PA)
Houghton College (NY)
Howard University (DC)
Huron College (SD)
Illinois Benedictine College (IL)
Illinois Institute of Technology (IL)
Immaculata College (PA)
Incarnate Word College (TX)
Ithaca College (NY)
Jarvis Christian College (TX)
John Carroll University (OH)
Johns Hopkins University (MD)
Judson College (IL)
Kalamazoo College (MI)
Kenyon College (OH)
Keuka College (NY)
LaRoche College (PA)
Lafayette College (PA)
Lakeland College (WI)
Lancaster Bible College (PA)
Lebanon Valley College (PA)
LeMoyne College (NY)
Lenoir-Rhyne College (NC)
Lewis & Clark College (OR)
Limestone College (SC)
Linfield College (OR)
Long Island University (NY)
Loras College (IA)
Loyola College in Maryland (MD)
Lubbock Christian University (TX)
Luther College (IA)
Lynchburg College (VA)
Lycoming College (PA)
Madonna College (MI)
Marist College (NY)
Mars Hill College (NC)
Mary Baldwin College (VA)
Marymount College (NY)
Marymount Manhattan College (NY)
Maryville College (TN)
Marywood College (PA)
McPherson College (KS)
Mercy College of Detroit (MI)
Mercyhurst College (PA)
Meredith College (NC)
Midland Lutheran College (NE)
Milikin University (IL)
Millsaps College (MS)
Missouri Baptist College (MO)
Moravian College (PA)
Mount Mary College (WI)
Mount Mercy College (IA)
Mount St. Mary's College (CA)
Mount Vernon College (DC)
Mount Vernon Nazarene College (OH)
Muskingum College (OH)
Nazareth College (MI)
Neumann College (PA)
New England College (NH)
North Central College (IL)
Northland College (WI)
Northwestern College (IA)
Northwestern College (MN)
Norwich University (VT)
Oakwood College (AL)
Ohio Northern University (OH)
Ottawa University (KS)
Our Lady of Holy Cross College (LA)
Pepperdine University (CA)
Piedmont College (GA)
Pikeville College (KY)
Presbyterian College (SC)
Presbyterian School of Christian Education (VA)
Principia College (IL)
Quincy College (IL)
Randolph-Macon College (VA)
Reed College (OR)
Regis College (CO)
Regis College (MA)
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute (NY)
Rider College (NJ)
Rochester Institute of Technology (NY)
Rockford College (IL)
Rockhurst College (MO)
Rocky Mountain College (MT)
Roosevelt University (IL)
Rose-Hulman Institute of Technology (IN)
Russell-Sage College (NY)
Saint Edward's University (TX)
Saint Joseph College (CT)
Saint Mary College (KS)
Saint Vincent College (PA)
Salem College (NC)
Salem College (WA)
Salve Regina--The Newport College (RI)
Samford University (AL)
Santa Clara University (CA)
School of the Ozarks, The (MO)
Seattle Pacific University (WA)
Seattle University (WA)
Seton Hill (PA)
Participating Institutions, continued:

Siena College (NY)
Siena Heights College (MI)
Simpson College (IA)
Southwestern Assemblies of God Colleges (TX)
Spalding University (NY)
Springfield College (MA)
St. Bonaventure University (NY)
St. Francis College (NY)
St. Mary's University (TX)
St. Norbert College (WI)
Stevens Institute of Technology (NJ)
Stillman College (AL)
Suffolk University (MA)
Susquehanna University (PA)
Tabor College (KS)
Taylor University (IN)
Texas Christian University (TX)
Texas Lutheran College (TX)
Tiffin University (OH)
Tri-State University (IN)
Trinity College Inc. (VT)
Trinity University (TX)
Tulane University (LA)
University of Dallas, The (TX)
University of Dayton (OH)
University of Detroit (MI)
University of Evansville (IN)
University of LaVerne (CA)

University of Miami (FL)
University of Portland (OR)
University of Richmond (VA)
University of San Diego (CA)
University of St. Thomas (TX)
University of the South, The (TN)
University of Tampa, The (FL)
Ursuline College (OH)
Valparaiso University (IN)
Villa Maria College (PA)
Viterbo College (WI)
Walsh College (OH)
Warner Southern College (FL)
Wartburg College (IA)
Washington and Jefferson College (PA)
Washington and Lee University (VA)
Waynesburg College (PA)
West Virginia Wesleyan College (WV)
Western Baptist College (OR)
Western Maryland College (MD)
Westmar College (IA)
Westminster College of Salt Lake City (UT)
Whitman College (WA)
Wilkes College (PA)
William Jewell College (MO)
William Penn College (IA)
Wilmington College (DE)
Wingate College (NC)
Wittenburg University (OH)

Total: 259
SALARY-TREND STUDY OF FACULTY IN AGRIBUSINESS AND AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION

FOR THE YEARS
1985-86 AND 1988-89

By
Richard D. Howe
and Sandhya Maharaj

Since 1982-83 the College and University Personnel Association (CUPA) in Washington, D.C., in cooperation with Appalachian State University in Boone, North Carolina, has conducted annual national faculty salary studies by discipline and rank each year through 1988-89. Each year two separate studies are conducted, one for state senior colleges and universities which are members of the American Association of State Colleges and Universities (AASCU) in Washington, D.C., and the other for private senior colleges and universities. The list of private institutions is provided by the American Council on Education in Washington, D.C.

Salary data for each study were collected and tabulated for full-time teaching faculty in 45 selected academic disciplines including agribusiness and agricultural production. The disciplines were chosen from among those defined by the Higher Education General Information Study (HEGIS) Taxonomy and by A Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP), 1985. The definition of the discipline/major field of agribusiness and agricultural production in the CIP is as follows:

A summary of groups of instructional programs that prepare individuals to apply scientific knowledge and methods, and technical skills in support of agribusiness and agricultural activities concerned with the production and propagation of crops and animals, supplies and services, mechanics, products processing and marketing, and horticulture.*

[*Gerald S. Malitz, A Classification of Instructional Programs (Washington, D.C.: National Center for Education Statistics, [1985], p. 33._01.)]

This article presents a summary of the overall average salary increases in
the discipline/major field of agribusiness and agricultural production from the "baseline year" of 1985-86 to and including the "trend year" of 1988-89 for both state and private institutions. Of the 262 institutions which participated in CUPA'S STATE (AASCU) study of 1985-86, 202 also participated in 1988-89. Data from those same 202 institutions were used in both the baseline year and the trend year. Of the 440 institutions which participated in CUPA'S PRIVATE study of 1985-86, 259 also participated in 1988-89. Data from those same 259 institutions were used in both the baseline year and the trend year.

This study lists the average salaries in agribusiness and agricultural production for both state and private participating institutions by rank, including "new assistant professor," the faculty mix percentage (FAC MIX PCT) and the salary factor. In addition comparisons are made with the CPI (Consumer Price Index) of changes in cost-of-living between the two studies for each of the two study years (1985-86 and 1988-89).

The CPI is based on prices of food, clothing, shelter and fuels, transportation, medical care, entertainment, and other goods and services that people buy for day-to-day living. In examining trends in faculty salary it is important to consider any changes in the economy. Thus, by comparing changes in faculty salaries with the CPI, a more precise representation of the "real" salary increases is yielded.

The salary is based on a nine- or ten-month academic year salary of full-time faculty only. Full-time faculty members are those who teach no less than 51 percent of the time. Salary for summer academic work, fringe benefits, and perquisites are not included in the salary data. The average salary displayed is computed from all faculty salaries reported for a given rank and discipline.

The "NUM" means the number of faculty members whose salaries were included to compute the average salary.

The "N/IN" means the number of institutions that reported salary data for a
given academic rank and discipline/major field.

The FAC MIX PCT is the percentage of faculty in a given discipline/major field who hold a given academic rank. For example, a FAC MIX PCT factor of .28 for associate professor of agribusiness and agricultural production in the 1985-86 state study means that 28 percent of the faculty in that discipline/major field hold the rank of associate professor.

The SALARY FACTOR for a given rank of a given discipline/major field is the ratio of the average salary to the total average salary of all institutions in each of the four studies: STATE 1985-86, STATE 1988-89, PRIVATE 1985-86 and PRIVATE 1988-89. For example, a SALARY FACTOR of 0.95 for associate professors in the discipline/major field of agribusiness and agricultural production in the 1985-86 state study means that their salaries are 5 percent lower than the average of all assistant professors in all institutions in that study.

NEW ASST PROF is the grouping of assistant professors who were hired for the first time in the fall of the study year (1985-86 or 1988-89). All information for this group was included in the ASST PROF group for reporting purposes. This group is used mainly for new hiring information.

ALL MAJOR FIELDS is the entire data base for all 45 disciplines/major fields in each of the four studies. It is used to compare, among other things, the discipline/major field of agribusiness and agricultural production with the entire data base for each study.

Of particular import to the reader is noting the size of the sample on which each percentage or dollar value is based. The smaller the number in the group, the greater the effect of extreme scores on a descriptive statistic such as the average. It should be noted also that any large disparity in the sample sizes between the "baseline year" of 1985-86 and the "trend year" of 1988-89 will lessen the reliability and validity of any conclusions that one might make based on a simple comparison of averages.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>State/Private</th>
<th>Field</th>
<th>Average Salary</th>
<th>Salary Factors</th>
<th>FAC Mix</th>
<th>All Major Fields</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>1985-86</strong></td>
<td><strong>State</strong></td>
<td><strong>Agricultural Production</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AVERAGE</td>
<td>Salary: 35560</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>29564</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>FAC MIX: 0.36</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ASST PROF</td>
<td>Salary: 29515</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>25715</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ASST PROF</td>
<td>Salary: 24341</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>29541</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>PROF PROF</td>
<td>Salary: 20529</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>25715</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>PROF PROF</td>
<td>Salary: 1903</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>24341</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>PROF PROF</td>
<td>Salary: 2077</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>29564</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INSTRUCTOR</td>
<td>Salary: 31282</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>29515</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ALL RANKS</td>
<td>Salary: 29940</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>35560</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **1985-86** | **Private**   | **Agricultural Production**  |                |                |         |                 |
| Inc.       | AVERAGE       | Salary: 41219                | 6              | 24423          | 21      |                 |
|            |                | FAC MIX: 0.26                |                |                |         |                 |
| Inc.       | ASST PROF     | Salary: 22082                | 6              | 24423          | 5       |                 |
| Inc.       | ASST PROF     | Salary: 33082                | 7              | 22082          |         |                 |
| Inc.       | PROF PROF     | Salary: 19473                | 19             | 24423          |         |                 |
| Inc.       | PROF PROF     | Salary: 25935                | 9              | 22082          |         |                 |
| Inc.       | INSTRUCTOR    | Salary: 15125                | 2              | 24423          |         |                 |
| Inc.       | ALL RANKS     | Salary: 27370                | 19             | 41219          |         |                 |

| **1988-89** | **State**     | **Agricultural Production**  |                |                |         |                 |
|            | AVERAGE       | Salary: 39791                | 31             | 34023          | 9       |                 |
|            |                | FAC MIX: 0.39                |                |                |         |                 |
|            | ASST PROF     | Salary: 29453                | 28             | 34023          |         |                 |
|            | ASST PROF     | Salary: 29762                | 9              | 29453          |         |                 |
|            | PROF PROF     | Salary: 21661                | 13             | 29762          |         |                 |
|            | PROF PROF     | Salary: 2077                | 32             | 39791          |         |                 |
|            | INSTRUCTOR    | Salary: 31282                | 83             | 29453          |         |                 |
|            | ALL RANKS     | Salary: 34482                | 40             | 39791          |         |                 |

| **1988-89** | **Private**   | **Agricultural Production**  |                |                |         |                 |
| Inc.       | AVERAGE       | Salary: 38230                | 33             | 29332          | 12      |                 |
|            |                | FAC MIX: 0.31                |                |                |         |                 |
| Inc.       | ASST PROF     | Salary: 29332                | 25             | 29332          |         |                 |
| Inc.       | ASST PROF     | Salary: 23430                | 10             | 29332          |         |                 |
| Inc.       | PROF PROF     | Salary: 19473                | 19             | 23430          |         |                 |
| Inc.       | PROF PROF     | Salary: 25935                | 9              | 29332          |         |                 |
| Inc.       | INSTRUCTOR    | Salary: 15125                | 2              | 29332          |         |                 |
| Inc.       | ALL RANKS     | Salary: 27370                | 19             | 38230          |         |                 |

In the STATE 1985-86 salary study in the above table, the reader may note that the discipline/major field of agribusiness and agricultural production was reported in 45 of the 202 state (AASCU) institutions. The average salary of the 315 faculty was $29,940. This average salary was approximately 4 percent (0.96) lower than the average salary of $31,282 for all 51,525 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1985-86 state study.

In the STATE 1988-89 salary study in the above table, the discipline/major field of agribusiness and agricultural production was reported in 40 of the same 202 state (AASCU) institutions. The average salary of the 267 faculty was $34,482. This average salary was approximately 6 percent (0.94) lower than the average salary of $36,562 for all 54,552 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1988-89 state study.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in the discipline/major field of agribusiness and agricultural production after three years in the state institutions studied was 15.2 percent ($34,482 minus $29,940 equals $4,542). The CPI of increased cost-of-living between October 1985 and October 1988 was 10.6 percent. A more realistic increase therefore, in average faculty salaries over the three-year time period is 4.6 percent or an average of 1.5 percent each year above the cost-of-living.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS after three years in the state institutions studied was 16.9 percent ($36,562 minus $31,282 equals $5,280). In comparison to the discipline/major field of agribusiness and agricultural production (15.2%), therefore, the faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS increased their salaries by 1.7 percent (16.9% minus 15.2% equals 1.7%) more than faculty in the discipline/major field of agribusiness and agricultural production.
The reader may note that the faculty mix percentage in agribusiness and agricultural production is higher at the professor rank than at the assistant professor rank in both the state studies: 0.36 vs 0.29 (1985-86) and 0.39 vs 0.25 (1988-89), respectively. The differences in faculty mix percentage at the ranks of professor and assistant professor in ALL MAJOR FIELDS for both state studies are as follows: 0.34 vs. 0.27 (1985-86) and 0.35 vs. 0.28 (1988-89), respectively. In other words ALL MAJOR FIELDS has approximately equal percentages of professors and assistant professors compared to agribusiness and agricultural production in both of the state studies.

Finally, the hiring rate of new assistant professors in agribusiness and agricultural production in the state studies was higher than the hiring rate in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in 1985-86, 5.4 percent (17/315) vs. 3.7 percent (1,932/51,525), respectively; whereas the hiring rate of new assistant professors in agribusiness and agricultural production in the state studies was lower than the hiring rate in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in 1988-89, 3.4 percent (9/267) vs. 4.7 percent (2,573/54,552), respectively.

RESULTS OF THE TWO PRIVATE STUDIES, 1985-86 AND 1988-89

In the PRIVATE 1985-86 salary study in the above table, the reader may note that the discipline/major field of agribusiness and agricultural production was reported in 9 of the 259 private institutions. The average salary of the 19 faculty was $27,370. This average salary was about 8 percent (0.92) lower than the average salary of $29,765 for all 27,049 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1985-86 private study.

In the PRIVATE 1988-89 salary study in the above table, the discipline/major field of agribusiness and agricultural production was reported in 6 of the same 259 private institutions. The average salary of the 10 faculty was $27,560. This average salary was about 21 percent (0.79) lower than the average salary of $35,099 for all 28,627 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1988-89
private study.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in agribusiness and agricultural production after three years in the private institutions studied was 0.7 percent ($27,560 minus $27,370 equals $190). The CPI of increased cost-of-living between October 1985 and October 1988 was 10.6 percent. A decrease, therefore, in average faculty salaries over the three-year time period is -9.9 percent or -3.3 percent each year below the cost-of-living.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS after three years in the private institutions studied was 17.9 percent ($35,099 minus $29,765 equals $5,334). In comparison to the discipline/major field of agribusiness and agricultural production (0.7%), therefore, the faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS increased their salaries by 17.2 percent (17.9% minus 0.7% equals 17.2%) more than faculty in agribusiness and agricultural production.

In the discipline/major field of agribusiness and agricultural production, the reader may note that the faculty mix percentage at the professor rank is lower than at the assistant professor rank in the private studies: 0.26 vs. 0.37 (1985-86), respectively; and 0.30 vs. 0.40 (1988-89), respectively. This is somewhat different from ALL MAJOR FIELDS for both private studies: 0.31 vs. 0.31 (1985-86), respectively; and 0.31 vs. 0.31 (1988-89), respectively. In other words ALL MAJOR FIELDS had an equal percentage of professors and assistant professors in both private studies and a lower percentage of assistant professors in both private studies when compared to agribusiness and agricultural production.

Finally, the reader may note that the hiring rate of new assistant professors in agribusiness and agricultural production in the private studies was lower than the hiring rate in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in 1985-86, 0.0 percent vs. 4.5 percent (124/27,049), respectively; and in 1988-89, 0.0 percent vs. 4.8 percent (1388/23627), respectively.
CONCLUDING REMARKS

This article presented salary-trend information on the academic discipline/major field of agribusiness and agricultural production and compared that information with ALL MAJOR FIELDS over a period of three years: the "baseline year" of 1985-86 through the "trend year" of 1988-89. Two studies, one for state (AASCU) institutions, and the other for private institutions were conducted both for the baseline year and for the trend year—a total of four studies. A total of 611 faculty in the discipline/major field of agribusiness and agricultural production participated and were included in the overall total of 161,753 faculty in all 45 disciplines/major fields in all four studies. The same 202 state (AASCU) institutions and the same 259 private institutions in the United States participated in the baseline year and the trend year.

Although many interpolations and extrapolations of the data may be made, a few of the more important ones are as follows. First, the average faculty salary in the discipline/major field of agribusiness and agricultural production is currently (1988-89) some 6 and 21 percent below the overall average faculty salaries of ALL MAJOR FIELDS for both the state and private studies, respectively. The average faculty salary for agribusiness and agricultural production in the private institutions was 9.4 percent lower than that in the state institutions in 1985-86. The overall salary average in the private institutions is now (1988-89) 25 percent less in comparison to that for the state institutions.

Second, the CPI of October 1988, in comparison to the CPI of October 1985, indicates that the faculty in agribusiness and agricultural production, in both the state and private institutions, received overall salary increases for three years above the cost-of-living, but there was only the slightest increase for private institutions.
Faculty salaries in both the state and private institutions lagged behind faculty salaries in ALL MAJOR FIELDS during this same period. Agribusiness and agricultural production faculty in both the state and private institutions have much catching up to do in salary in comparison with ALL MAJOR FIELDS.

Third, in the discipline/major field of agribusiness and agricultural production the full professor rank has a greater percentage compared to the assistant professor rank in the state studies, but it is just the opposite in the private studies. There are no new assistant professors being hired in the private institutions in comparison to the state institutions.

Now that a rather significant data base on individual faculty member salaries has been developed, it is anticipated that additional salary-trend studies will be effected in agribusiness and agricultural production, and in other disciplines/major fields, on an annual basis.

Richard D. Howe is the originator and director of the annual CUPA faculty salary studies. He is a professor of leadership and higher education, and history at Appalachian State University, Boone, North Carolina. Co-author Sandhya Maharaj is a research analyst in the Office of Equal Opportunity Programs at Appalachian State University, Boone, North Carolina.

APPENDICES:
A - OVERALL LIST OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES, page 10
B - LIST OF STATE Participating Institutions, page 11
C - LIST OF PRIVATE Participating Institutions, page 13
APPENDIX A
OVERALL LIST OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES

ACCOUNTING
AGRICULTURE AND AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION
ANTHROPOLOGY
ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN
AREA AND ETHNIC STUDIES
AUDIOLINGUISTICS AND SPEECH PATHOLOGY
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION AND MANAGEMENT
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT
BUSINESS ECONOMICS
CHEMISTRY
COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGIES
COMMUNICATIONS
COMPUTER & INFORMATION SCIENCES
CURRICULUM AND INSTRUCTION
DRAMATIC ARTS
EDUCATION
EDUCATION ADMINISTRATION
ENGINEERING
FINE ARTS
FOREIGN LANGUAGES
GEOGRAPHY
GEOLOGICAL SCIENCES
HISTORY
HOME ECONOMICS
LETTERS
LIBRARY AND ARCHIVAL SCIENCES
LIFE SCIENCES
MATHEMATICS
MULTI-INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES
MUSIC
NURSING
PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION
PHYSICAL EDUCATION
PHYSICAL SCIENCES
PHYSICS
POLITICAL SCIENCE AND GOVERNMENT
PSYCHOLOGY
READING EDUCATION
SECRETARIAL AND RELATED PROGRAMS
SOCIAL SCIENCES
SOCIOLOGY
SPECIAL EDUCATION
STUDENT COUNSELING AND PERSONNEL SERVICES
TEACHER EDUCATION, GENERAL PROGRAMS
VISUAL AND PERFORMING ARTS

TOTAL: 45
APPENDIX B


Institutions Participating in Both Studies:

Adams State College (CO)  
Alabama State University (AL)  
Angelo State University (TX)  
Appalachian State University (NC)  
Arkansas State University (AR)  
Arkansas Technological University (AR)  
Auburn University at Montgomery (AL)  
Augusta College (GA)  
Blackhills State College (SD)  
Bluefield State College (WV)  
California State University at Fullerton (CA)  
California State University at Long Beach (CA)  
California State University at Stanislaus (CA)  
California University of Pennsylvania (PA)  
Castleton State College (VT)  
Central Connecticut State University (CT)  
Central Michigan University (MI)  
Central Missouri State University (MO)  
Central State University (OK)  
Central Washington University (WA)  
Christopher Newport College (VA)  
Citadel, The Military College of S.C., The (SC)  
Clarion University of Pennsylvania (PA)  
Cleveland State University (OH)  
Clinch Valley College of Univ. of Virginia (VA)  
College of Charleston (SC)  
College of Staten Island - CUNY, The (NY)  
Columbus College (GA)  
Concord College (WV)  
Dakota State College (SD)  
Delta State College (MS)  
Dickinson State University (ND)  
East Central State University (OK)  
East Stroudsburg University (PA)  
East Texas State University (TX)  
East Texas State University at Texarkana (TX)  
Eastern Connecticut State University (CT)  
Eastern Illinois University (IL)  
Eastern Kentucky University (KY)  
Eastern Michigan University (MI)  
Eastern New Mexico University (NM)  
Eastern Washington University (WA)  
Edinsboro University of Pennsylvania (PA)  
Pittsburgh State College (PA)  
Florida A & M University (FL)  
Florida Atlantic University (FL)  
Florida International University (FL)  
Fort Hays State University (KS)  
Fort Lewis College (CO)  
Francis Marion College (SC)  
Frostburg State University (MD)  
George Mason University (VA)  
Georgia College (GA)  
Georgia Southern College (GA)  
Georgia Southwestern College (GA)  
Glennville State College (WV)  
Grand Valley State University (MI)  
Harris-Stowe State College (MO)  
Humacao University College (PR)  
Idaho State University (ID)  
Illinois State University (IL)  
Indiana State University (IN)  
Indiana University of Pennsylvania (PA)  
Jackson State University (MS)  
Keene State University (NH)  
Kent State University (OH)  
Kutztown University (PA)  
Lake Superior State University (MI)  
Lander College (SC)  
Lewis Clark State College (ID)  
Livingston University (AL)  
Longwood College (VA)  
Louisiana State University in Shreveport (LA)  
Marshall University (WV)  
Mary Washington College (VA)  
Mayville State University (ND)  
McNeese State University (LA)  
Memphis State University (TN)  
Mesa State College (CO)  
Metropolitan State College (CO)  
Middle Tennessee State University (TN)  
Millersville University of Pennsylvania (PA)  
Minot State University (ND)  
Missouri Southern State College (MO)  
Missouri Western State College (MO)  
Morehead State University (KY)  
Murray State University (KY)  
New Mexico Highlands University (NM)  
Nicholls State University (LA)  
North Carolina A & T State University (NC)  
Northeast Louisiana University (LA)  
Northeast Missouri State University (MO)  
Northeastern Illinois University (IL)  
Northern Arizona University (AZ)  
Northern Illinois University (IL)  
Northern State College (SD)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution Name</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Northwest Missouri State University</td>
<td>MO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakland University</td>
<td>MI</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Dominion University</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon Institute of Technology</td>
<td>OR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pan American University</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peru State College</td>
<td>NB</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburg State University</td>
<td>KS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plymouth State College</td>
<td>NH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purdue University Calumet</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radford University</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramapo College of New Jersey</td>
<td>NJ</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Stockton State College</td>
<td>NJ</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw Valley State University</td>
<td>MI</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salem State College</td>
<td>MA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salisbury State University</td>
<td>MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Diego State University</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sangamon State University</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savannah State College</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shippensburg University of Pennsylvania</td>
<td>PA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonoma State University</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota School of Mines &amp; Technology</td>
<td>SD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southeast Missouri State University</td>
<td>MO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southeastern Louisiana University</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Arkansas University</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Connecticut State University</td>
<td>CT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Illinois University at Edwardsville</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Illinois University of Carbondale</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Orange State College</td>
<td>OR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwest Missouri State University</td>
<td>MO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwest State University</td>
<td>MN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwest Texas State University</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwestern Oklahoma State University</td>
<td>OK</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Cloud State University</td>
<td>MN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State University of New York at Plattsburgh</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State University of New York College at Brockport</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State University of New York College at Buffalo</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State University of New York College at Cortland</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State University of New York College at Fredonia</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State University of New York College at Genesco</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen F. Austin State University</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUNY College of Technology at Utica/Rome</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee Technological University</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas A &amp; I University</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas A &amp; M University</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Towson State University</td>
<td>MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trenton State College</td>
<td>NJ</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troy State University</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Akron, The</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Arkansas at Little Rock</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Baltimore</td>
<td>MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Central Arkansas</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Colorado at Colorado - rings</td>
<td>CO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of the District of Columbia, The</td>
<td>DC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Houston at Clear Lake</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Lowell</td>
<td>MA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Maine at Presque Isle</td>
<td>ME</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Maryland-Baltimore County, The</td>
<td>MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Missouri - St. Louis</td>
<td>MO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Montevallo</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Nebraska at Omaha</td>
<td>NE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Nevada at Las Vegas</td>
<td>NV</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of North Carolina at Charlotte</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of North Carolina at Greensboro</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Northern Colorado</td>
<td>CO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Northern Iowa</td>
<td>IA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Science &amp; Arts of Oklahoma</td>
<td>OK</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of South Alabama</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of South Carolina at Spartanburg</td>
<td>SC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of South Florida</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Southern Colorado</td>
<td>CO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Southern Indiana</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Southern Maine</td>
<td>ME</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Southwestern Louisiana</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Tennessee at Chattanooga</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Tennessee at Martin</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas at Dallas, The</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas at San Antonio</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Eau Claire</td>
<td>WI</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - La Crosse</td>
<td>WI</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Oshkosh</td>
<td>WI</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Pottsville</td>
<td>WI</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Stevens Point</td>
<td>WI</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Stout</td>
<td>WI</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Superior</td>
<td>WI</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Whitewater</td>
<td>WI</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valdosta State College</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valley City State University</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weber State College</td>
<td>UT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Georgia College</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Liberty State College</td>
<td>WV</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Texas State University</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia College of Graduate Studies</td>
<td>WV</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Carolina University</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Illinois University</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Kentucky University</td>
<td>KY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Michigan University</td>
<td>MI</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Montana College</td>
<td>MT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western New Mexico University</td>
<td>NM</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Oregon State College</td>
<td>OR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western State College of Colorado</td>
<td>CO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Washington University</td>
<td>WA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wichita State University, The</td>
<td>KS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Paterson College</td>
<td>NJ</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winthrop College</td>
<td>SC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youngstown State University</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total: **202**
APPENDIX C

CUPA Private Faculty Salary-Trend Studies: 1985-86 and 1988-89

Institutions Participating in Both Studies:

Adelphi University (NY)
Agnes Scott College (GA)
Albertus Magnus College (CT)
Alfred University (NY)
Allegheny College (PA)
Allentown College of St. Francis de Sales (PA)
Alma College (MI)
Alverno College (WI)
American Technological University (TX)
American University, The (DC)
Amherst College (MA)
Anna Maria College (MA)
Aquinas College (MI)
Arkansas College (AR)
Asbury College (KY)
Assumption College (MA)
Augustana College (IL)
Averett College (VA)
Avila College (MO)
Azusa Pacific University (CA)
Baldwin-Wallace College (OH)
Barnard College (NY)
Barry University (FL)
Bellarmine College (KY)
Belmont Abbey College (NC)
Bethany College (WV)
Bethel College (KS)
Bethel College (MN)
Bethune-Cookman College (FL)
Biola University (CA)
Birmingham-Southern College (AL)
Bloomfield College (NJ)
Boston University (MA)
Bradley University (IL)
Briar Cliff College (IA)
Bridgewater College (VA)
Bryant College (RI)
Bucknell University (PA)
Butler University (IN)
Cabrini College (PA)
Carlow College (PA)
Catholic University of America, The (DC)
Catholic University of Puerto Rico (PR)
Cedar Crest College (PA)
Central College (IA)
Central Wesleyan College (SC)
Christian Brothers College (TN)
Clarkson University (NY)
College Misericordia (PA)
College of Great Falls (MT)
College of Mount St. Joseph (OH)
College of Notre Dame of Maryland (MD)
College of Saint Benedict (MN)
College of Saint Elizabeth (NJ)
College of St. Joseph (VT)
College of Saint Rose, The (NY)
College of St. Scholastica (MN)
College of the Holy Cross (MA)
Columbia College (MO)
Concordia College (MI)
Concordia College (MN)
Concordia College (WI)
Cooper Union for the Advancement of Sci. and Art, The (NY)
Cornell College (IA)
Cornell University (NY)
Covenant College (TN)
Creighton University (NE)
D'Youville College (NY)
Defiance College, The (OH)
DePaul University (IL)
DePauw University (IN)
Dickinson College (PA)
Doane College (NE)
Dominican College of Blairstown (NJ)
Drake University (IA)
Drew University (NJ)
Eastern Mennonite College and Seminary (VA)
Eckerd College (FL)
Elmhurst College (IL)
Elms College (MA)
Emerson College (MA)
Fairfield University (CT)
Fort Wayne Bible College (IN)
Franklin and Marshall College (PA)
Franklin Pierce College (NH)
Furman University (SC)
George Fox College (OR)
George Washington University, The (DC)
Georgetown College (KY)
Georgetown University (DC)
Georgian Court College (NJ)
Gonzaga University (WA)
Grand View College (IA)
Greensboro College (NC)
Hamilton College (NY)
Hamline University (MN)
Participating Institutions, continued:

Hampton University (VA)
Hamline-LaGrange College (MO)
Hartwick College (NY)
Hastings College (NE)
Heidelberg College (OH)
Holy Family College (PA)
Houghton College (NY)
Howard University (DC)
Huron College (SD)
Illinois Benedictine College (IL)
Illinois Institute of Technology (IL)
Immaculata College (PA)
Incarntae Word College (TX)
Ithaca College (NY)
Jarvis Christian College (TX)
John Carroll University (OH)
Johnson Hopkins University (MD)
Judson College (IL)
Kalamazoo College (MI)
Kenyon College (OH)
Keuka College (NY)
LaRoche College (PA)
Lafayette College (PA)
Lakehead University (ON)
Lancaster Bible College (PA)
Lebanon Valley College (PA)
LeMoyne College (NY)
Lenoir-Rhyne College (NC)
Lewis & Clark College (OR)
Limestone College (SC)
Linfield College (OR)
Long Island University (NY)
Loras College (IA)
Loyola College in Maryland (MD)
Lubbock Christian University (TX)
Luther College (IA)
Lynchburg College (VA)
Lycoming College (PA)
Madonna College (MI)
Marist College (NY)
Mars Hill College (NC)
Mary Baldwin College (VA)
Marymount College (NY)
Marymount Manhattan College (NY)
Maryville College (TN)
Marywood College (PA)
McMurry College (TX)
Mercy College of Detroit (MI)
Mercyhurst College (PA)
Meredith College (NC)
Midland Lutheran College (NE)
Millikin University (IL)
Hillsaps College (MS)
Missouri Baptist College (MO)
Moravian College (PA)
Mount Mary College (WI)
Mount Mercy College (IA)
Mount St. Mary's College (CA)
Mount Vernon College (DC)
Mount Vernon Nazarene College (OH)
Muskingum College (OH)
Nazareth College (NY)
Neumann College (PA)
New England College (NH)
North Central College (IL)
Northeast College (WI)
Northwestern College (IA)
Northwestern College (MN)
Norwich University (VT)
Oakwood College (AL)
Ohio Northern University (OH)
Ottawa University (KS)
Our Lady of Holy Cross College (LA)
Pepperdine University (CA)
Piedmont College (GA)
Pikeville College (KY)
Presbyterian College (SC)
Presbyterian School of Christian Education (VA)
Principia College (IL)
Quincy College (IL)
Randolph-Macon College (VA)
Regis College (OR)
Regis College (CO)
Regis College (WA)
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute (NY)
Rider College (NJ)
Rochester Institute of Technology (NY)
Rockford College (IL)
Rockhurst College (MO)
Rocky Mountain College (MT)
Roosevelt University (IL)
Rose-Hulman Institute of Technology (IN)
Russell-Sage College (NY)
Saint Edward's University (TX)
Saint Joseph College (CT)
Saint Mary College (KS)
Saint Vincent College (PA)
Salem College (NC)
Salem College (WV)
Salve Regina--The Newport College (RI)
Samford University (AL)
Santa Clara University (CA)
School of the Ozarks, The (MO)
Seattle Pacific University (WA)
Seattle University (WA)
Seton Hill (PA)
Participating Institutions, continued:

- Siena College (NY)
- Siena Heights College (MI)
- Simpson College (IA)
- Southwestern Assemblies of God Colleges (TX)
- Spalding University (KY)
- Springfield College (MA)
- St. Bonaventure University (NY)
- St. Francis College (NY)
- St. Mary's University (TX)
- St. Norbert College (WI)
- Stevens Institute of Technology (NJ)
- Stillman College (AL)
- Suffolk University (MA)
- Susquehanna University (PA)
- Tabor College (KS)
- Taylor University (IN)
- Texas Christian University (TX)
- Texas Lutheran College (TX)
- Tiffin University (OH)
- Tri-State University (IN)
- Trinity College Inc. (VT)
- Trinity University (TX)
- Tulane University (LA)
- University of Dallas, The (TX)
- University of Dayton (OH)
- University of Detroit (MI)
- University of Evansville (IN)
- University of LaVerne (CA)
- University of Miami (FL)
- University of Portland (OR)
- University of Richmond (VA)
- University of San Diego (CA)
- University of St. Thomas (TX)
- University of the South, The (TN)
- University of Tampa, The (FL)
- Ursuline College (OH)
- Valparaiso University (IN)
- Villa Maria College (PA)
- Viterbo College (WI)
- Walsh College (OH)
- Warner Southern College (FL)
- Wartburg College (IA)
- Washington and Jefferson College (PA)
- Washington and Lee University (VA)
- Waynesburg College (PA)
- West Virginia Wesleyan College (WV)
- Western Baptist College (OR)
- Western Maryland College (MD)
- Westminster College (IA)
- Westminster College of Salt Lake City (UT)
- Whitman College (WA)
- Wilkes College (PA)
- William Jewell College (MO)
- William Penn College (IA)
- Wilmington College (DE)
- Wingate College (NC)
- Wittenburg University (OH)

Total: 259
Since 1982-83 the College and University Personnel Association (CUPA) in Washington, D.C., in cooperation with Appalachian State University in Boone, North Carolina, has conducted annual national faculty salary studies by discipline and rank each year through 1988-89. Each year two separate studies are conducted, one for state senior colleges and universities which are members of the American Association of State Colleges and Universities (AASCU) in Washington, D.C., and the other for private senior colleges and universities. The list of private institutions is provided by the American Council on Education in Washington, D.C.

Salary data for each study were collected and tabulated for full-time teaching faculty in 45 selected academic disciplines including anthropology. The disciplines were chosen from among those defined by the Higher Education General Information Study (HEGIS) Taxonomy and by A Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP), 1985. The definition of the discipline/major field of anthropology in the CIP is as follows:

An instructional program that describes the historic and pre-historic origins of man, his physical and cultural development, racial characteristics, social customs, and beliefs.*

[*Gerald S. Malitz, A Classification of Instructional Programs (Washington, D.C.: National Center for Education Statistics, [1985], p. 139.--45.02)]

This article presents a summary of the overall average salary increases in the discipline/major field of anthropology from the "baseline year" of 1982-83 to 1988-89.
1985-86 to and including the "trend year" of 1988-89 for both state and private institutions. Of the 262 institutions which participated in CUPA'S STATE (AASCU) study of 1985-86, 202 also participated in 1988-89. Data from those same 202 institutions were used in both the baseline year and the trend year. Of the 440 institutions which participated in CUPA'S PRIVATE study of 1985-86, 259 also participated in 1988-89. Data from those same 259 institutions were used in both the baseline year and the trend year.

In addition to listing the average salaries in anthropology for both state and private participating institutions by rank, including "new assistant professor", and listing the faculty mix percentage (FAC MIX PCT) and the salary factor, comparisons are made between the two studies for each of the two study years (1985-86 and 1988-89) and with the CPI (Consumer Price Index) of changes in cost-of-living.

The CPI is based on prices of food, clothing, shelter and fuels, transportation, medical care, entertainment, and other goods and services that people buy for day-to-day living. In examining trends in faculty salary it is important to consider any changes in the economy. Therefore, the CPI was used to yield a more precise representation of "real" salary increases over time.

The salary is based on a nine-or ten-month academic year salary of full time faculty only. It does not include any faculty members teaching less than 51 percent. Salary for summer academic work, fringe benefits, and perquisites are not included in the salary data. The average salary is based on the study information with the assumption that all employees were full-time. The average salary displayed is an average of all faculty salaries reported for a given rank and discipline.

The "NUM" means the number of faculty members whose salaries were included to compute the average salary.
The "N/IN" means the number of institutions that reported salary data for a given academic rank and discipline/major field.

The FAC MIX PCT is the percentage of faculty in a given discipline/major field who hold a given academic rank. For example, a FAC MIX PCT factor of .36 for associate professor of anthropology in the 1985-86 state study means that 36 percent of the faculty in that discipline/major field hold the rank of associate professor.

The SALARY FACTOR for a given rank of a given discipline/major field is the ratio of the average salary to the total average salary of all institutions in each of the four studies: STATE 1985-86, STATE 1988-89, PRIVATE 1985-86 and PRIVATE 1988-89. For example, a SALARY FACTOR of 0.94 for assistant professors in the discipline/major field of anthropology in the 1985-86 state study means that their salaries are 6 percent lower than the average of all assistant professors in all institutions in that study.

NEW ASST PROF is the grouping of assistant professors who were hired for the first time in the fall of the study year (1985-86 or 1988-89). All information for this group was included in the ASST PROF group for reporting purposes. This group is used mainly for new hiring information.

ALL MAJOR FIELDS is the entire data base for all 45 disciplines/major fields in each of the four studies. It is used to compare, among other things, the discipline/major field of anthropology with the entire data base for each study.

Of particular import to the reader is noting the size of the sample on which each percentage or dollar value is based. The smaller the number in the group, the greater the effect of extreme scores on a descriptive statistic such as the average. It should be noted also that any large disparity in the sample sizes between the "baseline year" of 1985-86 and the "trend year" of 1988-89 will lessen the reliability and validity of any conclusions.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State, 1985-86</th>
<th>ANTHROPOLOGY</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE</td>
<td>SALARY: 38529 152 51</td>
<td>30380 125 61</td>
<td>2685 68 39</td>
<td>20794 4 4</td>
<td>21986 3 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX</td>
<td>PCT: 0.44</td>
<td>0.36</td>
<td>0.20</td>
<td>0.01</td>
<td>0.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY</td>
<td>FACTOR: 1.01</td>
<td>0.98</td>
<td>0.94</td>
<td>0.83</td>
<td>1.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALL MAJOR FIELDS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE</td>
<td>SALARY: 38112 17636</td>
<td>31074 15884</td>
<td>25911 14019</td>
<td>25065 1932</td>
<td>20777 39.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX</td>
<td>PCT: 0.34</td>
<td>0.31</td>
<td>0.27</td>
<td>0.04</td>
<td>0.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY</td>
<td>FACTOR: 0.93</td>
<td>0.93</td>
<td>0.92</td>
<td>0.86</td>
<td>1.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALL MAJOR FIELDS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE</td>
<td>SALARY: 42256 47 24</td>
<td>30565 46 29</td>
<td>24656 45 28</td>
<td>25024 10 7</td>
<td>18297 2 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX</td>
<td>PCT: 0.34</td>
<td>0.33</td>
<td>0.32</td>
<td>0.07</td>
<td>0.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY</td>
<td>FACTOR: 1.11</td>
<td>1.04</td>
<td>1.02</td>
<td>1.03</td>
<td>0.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALL MAJOR FIELDS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE</td>
<td>SALARY: 44926 8877</td>
<td>34585 8852</td>
<td>28554 8980</td>
<td>28166 1388</td>
<td>22636 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX</td>
<td>PCT: 0.31</td>
<td>0.31</td>
<td>0.31</td>
<td>0.05</td>
<td>0.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
that one might make based on a simple comparison of averages.


In the STATE 1985-86 salary study in the above table, the reader may note that the discipline/major field of anthropology was reported in 77 of the 202 state (AASCU) institutions. The average salary of the 348 faculty was $32,715. This average salary was approximately 5 percent (1.05) higher than the average salary of $31,282 for all 51,525 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1985-86 state study.

In the STATE 1988-89 salary study in the above table, the discipline/major field of anthropology was reported in 76 of the same 202 state (AASCU) institutions. The average salary of the 368 faculty was $37,282. This average salary was approximately 2 percent (1.02) higher than the average salary of $36,562 for all 54,552 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1988-89 state study. The increase in average salaries for all faculty in anthropology after three years in the state institutions studied was 14 percent ($37,282 minus $32,715 equals $4,567). The CPI of increased cost-of-living between October 1985 and October 1988 was 10.6 percent. A more realistic increase, therefore, in average faculty salaries over the three-year time period is 3.4 percent or an average of 1.1 percent each year above the cost-of-living.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS after three years in the state institutions studied was 16.9 percent ($36,562 minus $31,282 equals $5,280). In comparison to the discipline/major field of anthropology (14%), therefore, the faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS increased their salaries by 2.9% (16.9% minus 14% equals 2.9%) more than faculty in the discipline/major field of anthropology.

The reader may note that the faculty mix percentage in anthropology is higher at the professor rank than at the assistant professor rank in both the state studies: 0.44 vs 0.20 (1985-86) and 0.47 vs 0.20 (1988-89), respectively.
The differences in faculty mix percentage at the ranks of professor and assistant professor in ALL MAJOR FIELDS for both state studies are as follows: 0.34 vs. 0.27 (1985-86) and 0.35 vs. 0.28 (1988-89), respectively. In other words ALL MAJOR FIELDS has a lower percentage of professors and a higher percentage of assistant professors compared to anthropology in both of the state studies.

Finally, the hiring rate of new assistant professors in anthropology was less than for ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1984-85 state study, 1.1 percent (4/348) vs. 3.7 percent (1,932/51,525), respectively. Also, the hiring rate of new assistant professors in anthropology in 1988-89 was 2.7 percent (10/368) vs. 4.7 percent (2,573/54,552) in ALL MAJOR FIELDS that same year. In other words the hiring rate of new assistant professors in anthropology was less than for ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the state study of 1985-86 and in the 1988-89 state study.

RESULTS OF THE TWO PRIVATE STUDIES, 1985-86 AND 1988-89

In the PRIVATE 1985-86 salary study in the above table, the reader may note that the discipline/major field of anthropology was reported in 49 of the 259 private institutions. The average salary of the 140 faculty was $32,415. This average salary was approximately 9 percent (1.09) higher than the average salary of $29,765 for all 27,049 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1985-86 private study.

In the PRIVATE 1988-89 salary study in the above table, the discipline/major field of anthropology was reported in 54 of the same 259 private institutions. The average salary of the 194 faculty was $36,326. This average salary was approximately 3 percent (1.03) higher than the average salary of $35,099 for all 28,627 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1988-89 private study.
The increase in average salaries for all faculty in anthropology after three years in the private institutions studied was 12.1 percent ($36,326 minus $32,415 equals $3,911). The CPI of increased cost-of-living between October 1985 and October 1988 was 10.6 percent. A more realistic increase, therefore, in average faculty salaries over the three-year time period is 1.5 percent or .5 percent each year above the cost-of-living.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS after three years in the private institutions studied was 17.9 percent ($35,099 minus $29,765 equals $5,334). In comparison to the discipline/major field of anthropology (12.1%), therefore, the faculty salaries in ALL MAJOR FIELDS were 5.8 percent above those faculty salaries in the discipline/major field of anthropology.

In the discipline/major field of anthropology, the reader may note that the faculty mix percentage at the professor rank and at the assistant professor rank varies in the private studies: 0.34 vs. 0.32 (1985-86), respectively; and 0.29 vs. 0.32 (1988-89), respectively. This is slightly different from ALL MAJOR FIELDS for both private studies: 0.31 vs. 0.31 (1985-86), respectively; and 0.31 vs. 0.31 (1987-88), respectively. In other words ALL MAJOR FIELDS has a similar percentage of professors and assistant professors compared to anthropology in both private studies.

Finally, the reader may note that the hiring rate of new assistant professors in anthropology in the private studies was slightly more than the hiring rate in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in 1985-86, 7.1 percent (10/140) vs. 4.5 percent (1,204/27,049), respectively, whereas, in 1988-89 it was less: 5.2 percent (10/194) vs. 4.8 percent (1,388 /28,627), respectively.
CONCLUDING REMARKS

This article presented salary-trend information on the academic discipline/major field of anthropology and compared that information with ALL MAJOR FIELDS over a period of three years: the "baseline year" of 1985-86 through the "trend year" of 1988-89. Two studies, one for state (AASCU) institutions, and the other for private institutions were both conducted for the baseline year and for the trend year—a total of four studies. A total of 1,050 faculty in the discipline/major field of anthropology participated and were included in the overall total of 161,753 faculty in all 45 disciplines/major fields in all four studies. The same 202 state (AASCU) institutions and the same 259 private institutions in the United States participated in the baseline year and the trend year.

Although many interpolations and extrapolations of the data may be made, a few of the more important ones are as follows. First, the average faculty salary in the discipline/major field of anthropology is currently (1988-89) some 2 and 3 percent above the overall average faculty salary of ALL MAJOR FIELDS for both the state and private studies, respectively. The average faculty salary for anthropology in the private institutions was 1 percent less in comparison to that in the state institutions in 1985-86. The average faculty salary in the private institutions is now (1988-89) 2.6 percent less in comparison to that for the state institutions.

Second, the CPI of October 1988, in comparison to the CPI of October 1985, indicates that the faculty in anthropology, in both the state and private institutions, received overall salary increases for three years above the cost-of-living. Anthropology faculty salaries in the state institutions exceeded faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS during 1988-89 by 2 percent, whereas
Anthropology faculty salaries in the private institutions exceeded faculty in all major fields by 3.5 percent. Anthropology faculty in the state institutions have a little catching up to do in salary, compared to their colleagues in the private institutions.

Third, in the discipline/major field of anthropology the assistant professor ranks vary for both the state and private studies. The full professor rank appears to be increasing at a faster rate in the state institutions, compared to the private institutions.

Now that a rather significant data base on individual faculty member salaries has been developed, it is anticipated that additional salary-trend studies will be effected in anthropology, and in other disciplines/major fields, on an annual basis.

Richard D. Howe is the originator and director of the annual CUPA faculty salary studies. He is a professor of leadership and higher education, and history at Appalachian State University, Boone, North Carolina. Co-author Sandhya Maharaj is a research analyst in the Office of Equal Opportunity Programs at Appalachian State University, Boone, North Carolina.

APPENDICES:
A - OVERALL LIST OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES, page 10
B - LIST OF STATE Participating Institutions, page 11
C - LIST OF PRIVATE Participating Institutions, page 13
APPENDIX A
OVERALL LIST OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES

ACCOUNTING
AGRICULTURE AND AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION
ANTHROPOLOGY
ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN
AREA AND ETHNIC STUDIES
AUDIOLINGUISTIC AND SPEECH PATHOLOGY
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION AND MANAGEMENT
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT
BUSINESS ECONOMICS
CHEMISTRY
COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGIES
COMMUNICATIONS
COMPUTER & INFORMATION SCIENCES
CURRICULUM AND INSTRUCTION
DRAMATIC ARTS
EDUCATION
EDUCATION ADMINISTRATION
ENGINEERING
FINE ARTS
FOREIGN LANGUAGES
GEOGRAPHY
GEOLOGICAL SCIENCES
HISTORY
HOME ECONOMICS
LETTERS
LIBRARY AND ARCHIVAL SCIENCES
LIFE SCIENCES
MATHEMATICS
MULTI-INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES
MUSIC
NURSING
PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION
PHYSICAL EDUCATION
PHYSICAL SCIENCES
PHYSICS
POLITICAL SCIENCE AND GOVERNMENT
PSYCHOLOGY
READING EDUCATION
SECRETARIAL AND RELATED PROGRAMS
SOCIAL SCIENCES
SOCIOLOGY
SPECIAL EDUCATION
STUDENT COUNSELING AND PERSONNEL SERVICES
TEACHER EDUCATION, GENERAL PROGRAMS
VISUAL AND PERFORMING ARTS

TOTAL: 10
APPENDIX B


Institutions Participating in Both Studies:

Adelphi State College (CO)
Alabama State University (AL)
Angelo State University (TX)
Appalachian State University (NC)
Arkansas State University (AR)
Arkansas Technological University (AR)
Auburn University at Montgomery (AL)
Augusta College (GA)
Blackhills State College (SD)
Bluefield State College (WV)
California State University at Fullerton (CA)
California State University at Long Beach (CA)
California State University at Stanislaus (CA)
California University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Castleton State College (VT)
Central Connecticut State University (CT)
Central Michigan University (MI)
Central Missouri State University (MO)
Central State University (OK)
Central Washington University (WA)
Christopher Newport College (VA)
Citadel, The Military College of S.C., The (SC)
Clarion University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Cleveland State University (OH)
Clinc Valley College of Univ. of Virginia (VA)
College of Charleston (SC)
College of Staten Island - CUNY, The (NY)
Colorado College (CO)
Concord College (WV)
Dakota State College (SD)
Delta State College (MS)
Dickinson State University (SD)
East Central State University (OK)
East Stroudsburg University (PA)
East Texas State University (TX)
East Texas State University at Texarkana (TX)
Eastern Connecticut State University (CT)
Eastern Illinois University (IL)
Eastern Kentucky University (KY)
Eastern Michigan University (MI)
Eastern New Mexico University (NM)
Eastern Washington University (WA)
Edinsboro University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Fitchburg State College (MA)
Florida A & M University (FL)
Florida Atlantic University (FL)
Florida International University (FL)
Fort Hays State University (KS)
Fort Lewis College (CO)
Francis Marion College (SC)
Frostburg State University (MD)
George Mason University (VA)
Georgia College (GA)
Georgia Southern College (GA)
Georgia Southwestern College (GA)
Glenville State College (WV)
Grand Valley State University (MI)
Harris-Stowe State College (MO)
Humacao University College (PR)
Idaho State University (ID)
Illinois State University (IL)
Indiana State University (IN)
Indiana University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Jackson State University (MS)
Keene State University (NH)
Kent State University (OH)
Kutztown University (PA)
Lake Superior State University (MI)
Lander College (SC)
Lewis Clark State College (ID)
Livingston University (AL)
Longwood College (VA)
Louisiana State University in Shreveport (LA)
Marshall University (WV)
Mary Washington College (VA)
Maryville State University (ND)
McNeese State University (LA)
Memphis State University (TN)
Mesa State College (CO)
Metropolitan State College (CO)
Middle Tennessee State University (TN)
Millersville University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Minot State University (ND)
Missouri Southern State College (MO)
Missouri Western State College (MO)
Morehead State University (KY)
Murray State University (KY)
New Mexico Highlands University (NM)
Nicholls State University (LA)
North Carolina A & T State University (NC)
Northeast Louisiana University (LA)
Northeast Missouri State University (MO)
Northeastern Illinois University (IL)
Northern Arizona University (AZ)
Northern Illinois University (IL)
Northern State College (SD)
Participating Institutions, continued:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Northwest Missouri State University</td>
<td>MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakland University</td>
<td>MI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Dominion University</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon Institute of Technology</td>
<td>OR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pan American University</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peru State College</td>
<td>NB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburgh State University</td>
<td>KS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plymouth State College</td>
<td>NH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purdue University Calumet</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radford University</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramapo College of New Jersey</td>
<td>NJ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Stockton State College</td>
<td>NJ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw Valley State University</td>
<td>MI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salem State College</td>
<td>NH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salisbury State University</td>
<td>MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam Houston State University</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Diego State University</td>
<td>CA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sangamon State University</td>
<td>IL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savannah State College</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shippensburg University of Pennsylvania</td>
<td>PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonoma State University</td>
<td>CA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota School of Mines &amp; Technology</td>
<td>SD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southeast Missouri State University</td>
<td>MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southeastern Louisiana University</td>
<td>LA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Arkansas University</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Connecticut State University</td>
<td>CT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Illinois University at Edwardsville</td>
<td>IL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Illinois University of Carbondale</td>
<td>IL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Orange State College</td>
<td>OR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwest Missouri State University</td>
<td>MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwest State University</td>
<td>MN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwest Texas State University</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwestern Oklahoma State University</td>
<td>OK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Cloud State University</td>
<td>MN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State University of New York at Plattsburgh</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State University of New York College at Brockport</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State University of New York College at Cortland</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State University of New York College at Fredonia</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State University of New York College at Genessee</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen F. Austin State University</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUNY College of Technology at Utica/Rome</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee Technological University</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas A &amp; I University</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas A &amp; M University at Galveston</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Towson State University</td>
<td>MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trenton State College</td>
<td>NJ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troy State University</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Akron, The</td>
<td>OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Arkansas at Little Rock</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Baltimore</td>
<td>MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Central Arkansas</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Colorado at Colorado Springs</td>
<td>CO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of the District of Columbia, The</td>
<td>DC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Houston at Clear Lake</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Lowell</td>
<td>MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Maine at Presque Isle</td>
<td>ME</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Maryland-Baltimore County, The</td>
<td>MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Missouri - St. Louis</td>
<td>MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Montevallo</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Nebraska at Omaha</td>
<td>NE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Nevada at Las Vegas</td>
<td>NV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of North Carolina at Charlotte</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of North Carolina at Greensboro</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Northern Colorado</td>
<td>CO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Northern Iowa</td>
<td>IA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Science &amp; Arts of Oklahoma</td>
<td>OK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of South Alabama</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of South Carolina at Spartanburg</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of South Florida</td>
<td>FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Southern Colorado</td>
<td>CO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Southern Indiana</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Southern Maine</td>
<td>ME</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Southwestern Louisiana</td>
<td>LA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Tennessee at Chattanooga</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Tennessee at Martin</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas at Dallas</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas at San Antonio</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Eau Claire</td>
<td>WI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - La Crosse</td>
<td>WI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Oshkosh</td>
<td>WI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Platteville</td>
<td>WI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Stevens Point</td>
<td>WI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - St. Mary</td>
<td>WI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Superior</td>
<td>WI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Whitewater</td>
<td>WI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valdosta State College</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valley City State University</td>
<td>ND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weber State College</td>
<td>UT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Georgia College</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Liberty State College</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Texas State University</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia College of Graduate Studies</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Carolina University</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Illinois University</td>
<td>IL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Kentucky University</td>
<td>KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Michigan University</td>
<td>MI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Montana College</td>
<td>MT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western New Mexico University</td>
<td>NM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Oregon State College</td>
<td>OR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western State College of Colorado</td>
<td>CO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Washington University</td>
<td>WA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wichita State University</td>
<td>KS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Paterson College</td>
<td>NJ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winthrop College</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youngstown State University</td>
<td>OH</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total: 202
APPENDIX C

CUPA Private Faculty Salary-Trend Studies: 1985-86 and 1988-89

Institutions Participating in Both Studies.

Adelphi University (NY)
Agnes Scott College (GA)
Albertus Magnus College (CT)
Alfred University (NY)
Allegheny College (PA)
Allentown College of St. Francis de Sales (PA)
Alma College (MI)
Alverno College (WI)
American Technological University (TX)
American University, The (DC)
Amherst College (MA)
Anna Maria College (MA)
Aquinas College (MI)
Arkansas College (AR)
Asbury College (KY)
Assumption College (MA)
Augustana College (IL)
Avondale College (VA)
Avila College (MO)
Azusa Pacific University (CA)
Baldwin-Wallace College (OH)
Barnard College (NY)
Barnard University (FL)
Bellarmine College (KY)
Belmont Abbey College (NC)
Bethany College (WV)
Bethel College (KS)
Bethel College (MN)
Bethune-Cookman College (FL)
Biola University (CA)
Birmingham-Southern College (AL)
Bloomfield College (NJ)
Boston University (MA)
Bradley University (IL)
Briar Cliff College (IA)
Bridgewater College (VA)
Bryant College (RI)
Bucknell University (PA)
Butler University (IN)
Cabrini College (PA)
Carlow College (PA)
Catholic University of America, The (DC)
Catholic University of Puerto Rico (PR)
Cedar Crest College (PA)
Central College (IA)
Central Wesleyan College (SC)
Christian Brothers College (TN)
Clarkson University (NY)
College Misericordia (PA)
College of Great Falls (MT)
College of Mount St. Joseph (OH)
College of Notre Dame of Maryland (MD)
College of Saint Benedict (MN)
College of Saint Elizabeth (NJ)
College of St. Joseph (VT)
College of Saint Rose, The (NY)
College of St. Scholastica (MN)
College of the Holy Cross (MA)
Columbia College (MO)
Concordia College (MI)
Concordia College (MN)
Concordia College (WI)
Cooper Union for the Advancement of Sci. and Art, The (NY)
Cornell College (IA)
Cornell University (NY)
Covenant College (TN)
Creighton University (NE)
D'Youville College (NY)
Defiance College, The (OH)
DePaul University (IL)
DePauw University (IN)
Dickinson College (PA)
Doane College (NE)
Dominican College of Blairstown (NY)
Drake University (IA)
Drew University (NJ)
Eastern Mennonite College and Seminary (VA)
Eckerd College (FL)
Elmhurst College (IL)
Elms College (MA)
Emerson College (MA)
Fairfield University (CT)
Fort Wayne Bible College (IN)
Franklin and Marshall College (PA)
Franklin Pierce College (NH)
Furman University (SC)
George Fox College (OR)
George Washington University, The (DC)
Georgetown College (KY)
Georgetown University (DC)
Georgian Court College (NJ)
Gonzaga University (WA)
Grand View College (IA)
Greensboro College (NC)
Hamilton College (NY)
Hamline University (MN)
Participating Institutions, continued:

Hampton University (VA)
Hamlin-LaGrange College (MO)
Hartwick College (NY)
Hastings College (NE)
Heidelberg College (OH)
Holy Family College (PA)
Houghton College (NY)
Howard University (DC)
Huron College (SD)
Illinois Benedictine College (IL)
Illinois Institute of Technology (IL)
Immaculata College (PA)
Incarnate Word College (TX)
Ithaca College (NY)
Jarvis Christian College (TX)
John Carroll University (OH)
Johns Hopkins University (MD)
Judson College (IL)
Kalamazoo College (MI)
Kenyon College (OH)
Keuka College (NY)
LaRoche College (PA)
Lafayette College (PA)
Lakeland College (WI)
Lancaster Bible College (PA)
Lebanon Valley College (PA)
Lehigh University (PA)
Lenoir-Rhyne College (NC)
Lewis & Clark College (OR)
Limestone College (SC)
Lindenwood College (MO)
Long Island University (NY)
Loras College (IA)
Loyola College in Maryland (MD)
Lubbock Christian University (TX)
Luther College (IA)
Lynchburg College (VA)
Lycoming College (PA)
Madonna College (MI)
Marist College (NY)
Mars Hill College (NC)
Mary Baldwin College (VA)
Marymount College (NY)
Marymount Manhattan College (NY)
Maryville College (TN)
Marywood College (PA)
McPherson College (KS)
Mercy College of Detroit (MI)
Mercyhurst College (PA)
Meredith College (NC)
Midland Lutheran College (NE)
Millikin University (IL)
Millsaps College (MS)
Missouri Baptist College (MO)
Moravian College (PA)
Mount Mary College (WI)
Mount Mercy College (IA)
Mount St. Mary's College (MD)
Mount Vernon College (DC)
Mount Vernon Nazarene College (OH)
Muskingum College (OH)
Nazareth College (NY)
Neumann College (PA)
New England College (NH)
North Central College (IL)
Northland College (WI)
Northwestern College (IA)
Northwestern College (MN)
Norwich University (VT)
Oakwood College (AL)
Ohio Northern University (OH)
Ottawa University (KS)
Our Lady of Holy Cross College (LA)
Pepperdine University (CA)
Piedmont College (GA)
Pikeville College (KY)
Presbyterian College (SC)
Presbyterian School of Christian Education (VA)
Principia College (IL)
Quincy College (IL)
Randolph-Macon College (VA)
Reed College (OR)
Regis College (CO)
Regis College (WA)
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute (NY)
Rider College (NJ)
Rockefeller Institute of Technology (NY)
Rockford College (IL)
Rockhurst College (MO)
Rocky Mountain College (MT)
Roosevelt University (IL)
Rose-Hulman Institute of Technology (IN)
Russell-Sage College (NY)
Saint Edward's University (TX)
Saint Joseph College (CT)
Saint Mary College (KS)
Saint Vincent College (PA)
Salem College (NC)
Salem College (WV)
Salve Regina-The Newport College (RI)
Samford University (AL)
Santa Clara University (CA)
School of the Ozarks, The (MO)
Seattle Pacific University (WA)
Seattle University (WA)
Selon Hill (PA)
Participating Institutions, continued:

Siena College (NY)
Siena Heights College (MI)
Simpson College (IA)
Southwestern Assemblies of God Colleges (TX)
Spalding University (NY)
Springfield College (MA)
St. Bonaventure University (NY)
St. Francis College (NY)
St. Mary's University (TX)
St. Norbert College (WI)
Stevens Institute of Technology (NJ)
Stillman College (AL)
Suffolk University (MA)
Susquehanna University (PA)
Tabor College (KS)
Taylor University (IN)
Texas Christian University (TX)
Texas Lutheran College (TX)
Tiffin University (OH)
Tri-State University (IN)
Trinity College Inc. (VT)
Trinity University (TX)
Tulane University (LA)
University of Dallas, The (TX)
University of Dayton (OH)
University of Detroit (MI)
University of Evansville (IN)
University of LaVerne (CA)

University of Miami (FL)
University of Portland (OR)
University of Richmond (VA)
University of San Diego (CA)
University of St. Thomas (TX)
University of the South, The (TN)
University of Tampa, (FL)
Ursuline College (OH)
Valparaiso University (IN)
Villa Maria College (PA)
Viterbo College (WI)
Walsh College (OH)
Warner Southern College (FL)
Wartburg College (IA)
Washington and Jefferson College (PA)
Washington and Lee University (VA)
Waynesburg College (PA)
West Virginia Wesleyan College (WV)
Western Baptist College (OR)
Western Maryland College (MD)
Westmar College (IA)
Westminster College of Salt Lake City (UT)
Whitman College (WA)
Wilkes College (PA)
William Jewell College (MO)
William Penn College (IA)
Wilmington College (DE)
Wingate College (NC)
Wittenberg University (OH)

Total: 259
Since 1982-83 the College and University Personnel Association (CUPA) in Washington, D.C., in cooperation with Appalachian State University in Boone, North Carolina, has conducted annual national faculty salary studies by discipline and rank each year through 1988-89. Each year two separate studies are conducted, one for state senior colleges and universities which are members of the American Association of State Colleges and Universities (AASCU) in Washington, D.C., and the other for private senior colleges and universities. The list of private institutions is provided by the American Council on Education in Washington, D.C.

Salary data for each study were collected and tabulated for full-time teaching faculty in 45 selected academic disciplines including architecture and environmental design. The disciplines were chosen from among those defined by the Higher Education General Information Study (HEGIS) Taxonomy and by A Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP), 1985. The definition of the discipline/major field of agribusiness and agricultural production in the CIP is as follows:

A summary of groups of instructional programs that describe the methods to create, adapt, alter, preserve, and control man's physical and social surroundings.*

[*Gerald S. Malitz, A Classification of Instructional Programs (Washington, D.C.: National Center for Education Statistics, [1985], p. 41.-04)]

This article presents a summary of the overall average salary increases in the discipline/major field of architecture and environmental design from the
"baseline year" of 1985-86 to and including the "trend year" of 1988-89 for both state and private institutions. Of the 262 institutions which participated in CUPA's STATE (AASCU) study of 1985-86, 202 also participated in 1988-89. Data from those same 202 institutions were used in both the "baseline year" and the "trend year". Of the 440 institutions which participated in CUPA'S PRIVATE study of 1985-86, 259 also participated in 1988-89. Data from those same 259 institutions were used in both the baseline year and the trend year.

This study lists the average salaries in architecture and environmental design for both state and private participating institutions by rank, including "new assistant professor," the faculty mix percentage (FAC MIX PCT) and the salary factor. In addition comparisons are made with the CPI (Consumer Price Index) of changes in cost-of-living between the two studies for each of the two study years (1985-86 and 1988-89).

The CPI is based on prices of food, clothing, shelter and fuels, transportation, medical care, entertainment, and other goods and services that people buy for day-to-day living. In examining trends in faculty salary it is important to consider any changes in the economy. Thus, by comparing changes in faculty salaries with the CPI, a more precise representation of the "real" salary increases is yielded.

The salary is based on a nine- or ten-month academic year salary of full-time faculty only. Full-time faculty members are those who teach no less than 51 percent of the time. Salary for summer academic work, fringe benefits, and perquisites are not included in the salary data. The average salary displayed is computed from all faculty salaries reported for a given rank and discipline.

The "NUM" means the number of faculty members whose salaries were included to compute the average salary.

The "N/IN" means the number of institutions that reported salary data for a given academic rank and discipline/major field.
The FAC MIX PCT is the percentage of faculty in a given discipline/major field who hold a given academic rank. For example, a FAC MIX PCT factor of .34 for associate professor of architecture and environmental design in the 1985-86 state study means that 34 percent of the faculty in that major/discipline field hold the rank of associate professor.

The SALARY FACTOR for a given rank of a given discipline/major field is the ratio of the average salary to the total average salary of all institutions in each of the four studies: STATE 1985-86, STATE 1988-89, PRIVATE 1985-86 and PRIVATE 1988-89. For example, a SALARY FACTOR of 1.05 for assistant professors in the discipline/major field of architecture and environmental design in the 1985-86 state study means that their salaries are 5 percent higher than the average of all assistant professors in all institutions in that study.

NEW ASST PROF is the grouping of assistant professors who were hired for the first time in the fall of the study year (1985-86 or 1988-89). All information for this group was included in the ASST PROF group for reporting purposes. This group is used mainly for new hiring information.

ALL MAJOR FIELDS is the entire data base for all 45 disciplines/major fields in each of the four studies. It is used to compare, among other things, the discipline/major field of architecture and environmental design with the entire data base for each study.

Of particular import to the reader is noting the size of the sample on which each percentage or dollar value is based. The smaller the number in the group, the greater the effect of extreme scores on a descriptive statistic such as the average. It should be noted also that any large disparity in the sample sizes between the "baseline year" of 1985-86 and the "trend year" of 1988-89 will lessen the reliability and validity of any conclusions that one might make based on a simple comparison of averages.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>STATE, 1985-86:</th>
<th>ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE</td>
<td>38831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY FAC MIX</td>
<td>0.24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY FACTOR</td>
<td>1.02</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ALL MAJOR FIELDS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>STATE, 1988-89:</th>
<th>ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE</td>
<td>38112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX PCT</td>
<td>0.34</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ALL MAJOR FIELDS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PRIVATE, 1985-86:</th>
<th>ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE</td>
<td>40995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY FAC MIX</td>
<td>0.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY FACTOR</td>
<td>1.07</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ALL MAJOR FIELDS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PRIVATE, 1988-89:</th>
<th>ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE</td>
<td>38230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX PCT</td>
<td>0.31</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ALL MAJOR FIELDS

In the STATE 1985-86 salary study in the above table, the reader may note that the discipline/major field of architecture and environmental design was reported in 11 of the 202 state (AASCU) institutions. The average salary of the 96 faculty was $31,713. This average salary was approximately 1 percent (1.01) higher than average salary of $31,282 for all 51,525 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1985-86 state study.

In the STATE 1988-89 salary study in the above table, the discipline/major field of architecture and environmental design was reported in 11 of the same 202 state (AASCU) institutions. The average salary of the 97 faculty was $36,692. This average salary was approximately the same as the average salary of $36,562 for all 54,552 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1988-89 state study.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in the discipline/major field of architecture and environmental design after three years in the state institutions studied was 15.7 percent ($36,692 minus $31,713 equals $4,979). The CPI of increased cost-of-living between October 1985 and October 1988 was 10.6 percent. A more realistic increase, therefore, in average faculty salaries over the three-year time period is 5.1 percent or an average of 1.7 percent each year above the cost-of-living.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS after three years in the state institutions studied was 16.9 percent ($36,562 minus $31,282 equals $5,280). In comparison to the discipline/major field of architecture and environmental design (15.7%), therefore, the faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS increased their salaries by 1.2 percent (16.9% minus 15.7% equals 1.2%) more than faculty in the discipline/major field of architecture and environmental design.
The reader may note that the faculty mix percentage in architecture and environmental design is lower at the professor rank than at the assistant professor rank in both the state studies: 0.24 vs. 0.40 (1985-86) and 0.25 vs. 0.36 (1988-89), respectively. The differences in faculty mix percentage at the ranks of professor and assistant professor in ALL MAJOR FIELDS for both state studies are as follows: 0.34 vs. 0.27 (1985-86) and 0.35 vs. 0.28 (1988-89), respectively. In other words ALL MAJOR FIELDS has a higher percentage of professors and a lower percentage of assistant professors compared to architecture and environmental design in both of the state studies.

Finally, the hiring rate of new assistant professors in architecture and environmental design in the state studies was higher than the hiring rate in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in 1985-86, 4.2 percent (4/96) vs. 3.7 percent (1,932/51,525), respectively; and in 1988-89, 5.2 percent (5/97) vs. 4.7 percent (2,573/54,552), respectively.

RESULTS OF THE TWO PRIVATE STUDIES, 1985-86 AND 1988-89

In the PRIVATE 1985-86 salary study in the above table, the reader may note that the discipline/major field of architecture and environmental design was reported in 14 of the 259 private institutions. The average salary of the 176 faculty was $32,657. This average salary was about 10 percent (1.10) higher than the average salary of $29,765 for all 27,049 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1985-86 private study.

In the PRIVATE 1988-89 salary study in the above table, the discipline/major field of architecture and environmental design was reported in 14 of the same 259 private institutions. The average salary of the 186 faculty was $37,094. This average salary was about 6 percent (1.06) higher than the average salary of $35,099 for all 28,627 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1988-89
private study.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in architecture and environmental design after three years in the private institutions studied was 13.6 percent ($37,034 minus $32,657 equals $4,437). The CPI of increased cost-of-living between October 1985 and October 1984 was 10.6 percent. A more realistic increase, therefore, in average faculty salaries over the three-year time period is 3 percent or 1 percent each year above the cost-of-living.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS after three years in the private institutions studied was 17.9 percent ($35,099 minus $29,765 equals $5,334). In comparison to the discipline/major field of architecture and environmental design (13.6%), therefore, the faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS increased their salaries by 4.3 percent (17.9% minus 13.6% equals 4.3%) more than faculty in architecture and environmental design.

In the discipline/major field of architecture and environmental design, the reader may note that the faculty mix percentage at the professor rank is greater than at the assistant professor rank in the private studies: 0.36 vs. 0.20 (1985-86), respectively; and 0.32 vs. 0.28 (1988-89), respectively. This difference is less than in ALL MAJOR FIELDS for both private studies: 0.31 vs. 0.31 (1985-86), respectively; and 0.31 vs. 0.31 (1988-89), respectively. In other words ALL MAJOR FIELDS has a lower percentage of professors and a higher percentage of assistant professors in both private studies when compared to architecture and environmental design.

Finally, the reader may note that the hiring rate of new assistant professors in architecture and environmental design in the private studies was lower than the hiring rate in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in 1985-86, 1.1 percent (2/176) vs. 4.5 percent (1204/27,049), respectively; and in 1988-89, 2.7 percent (5/186) vs. 4.8 percent (1,388/28,627), respectively.
CONCLUDING REMARKS

This article presented salary-trend information on the academic discipline/major field of architecture and environmental design and compared that information with ALL MAJOR FIELDS over a period of three years: the "baseline year" of 1985-86 through the "trend year" of 1988-89. Two studies, one for state (AASCU) institutions, and the other for private institutions were conducted for the baseline year and for the trend year-a total of four studies. A total of 555 faculty in the discipline/major field of architecture and environmental design participated and were included in the overall total of 161,753 faculty in all 45 disciplines/major fields in all four studies. The same 202 state (AASCU) institutions and the same 259 private institutions in the United States participated in the baseline year and the trend year.

Although many interpolations and extrapolations of the data may be made, a few of the more important ones are as follows. First, the average faculty salary in the discipline/major field of architecture and environmental design is currently (1988-89) approximately the same in the state studies in comparison to ALL MAJOR FIELDS, and is 6 percent above the overall average faculty of ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the private studies. The average faculty salary for architecture and environmental design in the private institutions was 3 percent above that in the state institutions in 1985-86; and is now (1988-89) 1.1 percent more in comparison to that for the state institutions.

Second, the CPI of October 1988, in comparison to the CPI of October 1985, indicates that the faculty in architecture and environmental design, in both the state and private institutions, received overall salary increases for three years above the cost-of-living. However, architecture and environmental design faculty in both the state and private institutions lagged behind those of ALL MAJOR FIELDS during this same period.
Third, in the discipline/major field of architecture and environmental design, the full professor rank has a greater percentage compared to the assistant professor rank for private studies, but just the opposite is the case in the state studies. It seems a smaller percentage of new assistant professors are being hired in the private institutions in comparison to the state institutions.

Now that a rather significant data base on individual faculty member salaries has been developed, it is anticipated that additional salary-trend studies will be effected in architecture and environmental design, and in other disciplines/major fields, on an annual basis.

Richard D. Howe is the originator and director of the annual CUPA faculty salary studies. He is a professor of leadership and higher education, and history at Appalachian State University, Boone, North Carolina. Co-author Ming Land is professor in the Department of Technology and Dean of the College of Fine and Applied Arts at Appalachian State University, Boone, North Carolina.

APPENDICES:
A - OVERALL LIST OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES, page 10
B - LIST OF STATE Participating Institutions, page 11
C - LIST OF PRIVATE Participating Institutions, page 13
APPENDIX A
OVERALL LIST OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES

ACCOUNTING
AGRICULTURE AND AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION
ANTHROPOLOGY
ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN
AREA AND ETHNIC STUDIES
AUDIOLGY AND SPEECH PATHOLOGY
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION AND MANAGEMENT
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT
BUSINESS ECONOMICS
CHEMISTRY
COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGIES
COMMUNICATIONS
COMPUTER & INFORMATION SCIENCES
CURRICULUM AND INSTRUCTION
DRAMATIC ARTS
EDUCATION
EDUCATION ADMINISTRATION
ENGINEERING
FINE ARTS
FOREIGN LANGUAGES
GEOGRAPHY
GEOLOGICAL SCIENCES
HISTORY

HOME ECONOMICS
LETTERS
LIBRARY AND ARCHIVAL SCIENCES
LIFE SCIENCES
MATHEMATICS
MULTI-INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES
MUSIC
NURSING
PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION
PHYSICAL EDUCATION
PHYSICAL SCIENCES
PHYSICS
POLITICAL SCIENCE AND GOVERNMENT
PSYCHOLOGY
READING EDUCATION
SECRETARIAL AND RELATED PROGRAMS
SOCIAL SCIENCES
SOCIOLGY
SPECIAL EDUCATION
STUDENT COUNSELING AND PERSONNEL SERVICES
TEACHER EDUCATION, GENERAL PROGRAMS
VISUAL AND PERFORMING ARTS

TOTAL: 45
APPENDIX B


Institutions Participating in Both Studies:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adams State College (CO)</td>
<td>CO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alabama State University (AL)</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angelo State University (TX)</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appalachian State University (NC)</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas State University (AR)</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas Technological University (AR)</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auburn University at Montgomery (AL)</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augusta College (GA)</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black Hills State College (SD)</td>
<td>SD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bluefield State College (WV)</td>
<td>WV</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California State University at Fullerton (CA)</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California State University at Long Beach (CA)</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California State University at Stanislaus (CA)</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California University of Pennsylvania (PA)</td>
<td>PA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castleton State College (VT)</td>
<td>VT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central Connecticut State University (CT)</td>
<td>CT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central Michigan University (MI)</td>
<td>MI</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central Missouri State University (MO)</td>
<td>MO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central State University (OK)</td>
<td>OK</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central Washington University (WA)</td>
<td>WA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Newport College (VA)</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Citadel, The Military College of S.C., The (SC)</td>
<td>SC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarion University of Pennsylvania (PA)</td>
<td>PA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland State University (OH)</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinch Valley College of Univ. of Virginia (VA)</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of Charleston (SC)</td>
<td>SC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of Staten Island - CUNY, The (NY)</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbus College (GA)</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concord College (WV)</td>
<td>WV</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dakota State College (SD)</td>
<td>SD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delta State College (MS)</td>
<td>MS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickinson State University (SD)</td>
<td>SD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Central State University (OK)</td>
<td>OK</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Stroudsburg University (PA)</td>
<td>PA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Texas State University (TX)</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Texas State University at Texarkana (TX)</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Connecticut State University (CT)</td>
<td>CT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Illinois University (IL)</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Kentucky University (KY)</td>
<td>KY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Michigan University (MI)</td>
<td>MI</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern New Mexico University (NM)</td>
<td>NM</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Washington University (WA)</td>
<td>WA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edinboro University of Pennsylvania (PA)</td>
<td>PA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitchburg State College (MA)</td>
<td>MA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida A &amp; M University (FL)</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida Atlantic University (FL)</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida International University (FL)</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Hays State University (KS)</td>
<td>KS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Lewis College (CO)</td>
<td>CO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Marion College (SC)</td>
<td>SC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frostburg State University (MD)</td>
<td>MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Mason University (VA)</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia College (GA)</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia Southern College (GA)</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia Southwestern College (GA)</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenville State College (WV)</td>
<td>WV</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Valley State University (MI)</td>
<td>MI</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris-Stowe State College (MO)</td>
<td>MO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humacao University College (PR)</td>
<td>PR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho State University (ID)</td>
<td>ID</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois State University (IL)</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana State University (IN)</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana University of Pennsylvania (PA)</td>
<td>PA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson State University (MS)</td>
<td>MS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keene State University (NH)</td>
<td>NH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent State University (OH)</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kutztown University (PA)</td>
<td>PA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake Superior State University (MI)</td>
<td>MI</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lander College (SC)</td>
<td>SC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Clark State College (ID)</td>
<td>ID</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Livingston University (AL)</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longwood College (VA)</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana State University in Shreveport (LA)</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall University (WV)</td>
<td>WV</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Washington College (VA)</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayville State University (ND)</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeese State University (LA)</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memphis State University (TN)</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mesa State College (CO)</td>
<td>CO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metropolitan State College (CO)</td>
<td>CO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middle Tennessee State University (TN)</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millersville University of Pennsylvania (PA)</td>
<td>PA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minot State University (ND)</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri Southern State College (MO)</td>
<td>MO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri Western State College (MO)</td>
<td>MO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morehead State University (KY)</td>
<td>KY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray State University (KY)</td>
<td>KY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico Highlands University (NM)</td>
<td>NM</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholls State University (LA)</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina A &amp; T State University (NC)</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northeast Louisiana University (LA)</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northeast Missouri State University (MO)</td>
<td>MO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern Illinois University (IL)</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern Arizona University (AZ)</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern Illinois University (IL)</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern State College (SD)</td>
<td>SD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Participating Institutions, continued:

Northwest Missouri State University (MO)
Oakland University (MI)
Old Dominion University (VA)
Oregon Institute of Technology (OR)
Pan American University (TX)
Peru State College (NB)
Pittsburg State University (KS)
Plymouth State College (NH)
Purdue University Calumet (IN)
Randolph College (VA)
Ramapo College of New Jersey (NJ)
Richard Stockton State College (NJ)
Saginaw Valley State University (MI)
Salem State College (MA)
Salisbury State University (MD)
Sam Houston State University (TX)
San Diego State University (CA)
Sangamon State University (IL)
Savannah State College (GA)
Shippensburg University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Sonoma State University (CA)
South Dakota School of Mines & Technology (SD)
Southeast Missouri State University (MO)
Southeastern Louisiana University (LA)
Southern Arkansas University (AR)
Southern Connecticut State University (CT)
Southern Illinois University at Edwardsville (IL)
Southern Illinois University of Carbondale (IL)
Southern Orange State College (OR)
Southwest Missouri State University (MO)
Southwest State University (MN)
Southwestern Texas State University (TX)
Southwestern Oklahoma State University (OK)
St. Cloud State University (MN)
State University of New York at Plattsburgh (NY)
State University of New York College at Brockport (NY)
State University of New York College at Buffalo (NY)
State University of New York College at Cortland (NY)
State University of New York College at Fredonia (NY)
State University of New York College at Geneseo (NY)
Stephen F. Austin State University (TX)
SUNY College of Technology at Ulica/Rome (NY)
Tennessee Technological University (TN)
Texas A & I University (TX)
Texas A & M University at Galveston (TX)
Towson State University (MD)
Trenton State College (NJ)
Troy State University (AL)
University of Akron, The (OH)
University of Arkansas at Little Rock (AR)
University of Baltimore (MD)
University of Central Arkansas (AR)
University of Colorado at Colorado Springs (CO)
University of the District of Columbia, The (DC)
University of Houston at Clear Lake (TX)
University of Lowell (MA)
University of Maine at Presque Isle (ME)
University of Maryland-Baltimore County, The (MD)
University of Missouri - St. Louis (MO)
University of Montevallo (AL)
University of Nebraska at Omaha (NE)
University of Nevada at Las Vegas (NV)
University of North Carolina at Charlotte (NC)
University of North Carolina at Greensboro (NC)
University of Northern Colorado (CO)
University of Northern Iowa (IA)
University of Science & Arts of Oklahoma (OK)
University of South Alabama (AL)
University of South Carolina at Spartanburg (SC)
University of South Florida (FL)
University of Southern Colorado (CO)
University of Southern Indiana (IN)
University of Southern Maine (ME)
University of Southwestern Louisiana (LA)
University of Tennessee at Chattanooga (TN)
University of Tennessee at Martin (TN)
University of Texas at Dallas, The (TX)
University of Texas at San Antonio (TX)
University of Wisconsin - Eau Claire (WI)
University of Wisconsin - La Crosse (WI)
University of Wisconsin - Oshkosh (WI)
University of Wisconsin - Platteville (WI)
University of Wisconsin - Stevens Point (WI)
University of Wisconsin - Stout (WI)
University of Wisconsin - Superior (WI)
University of Wisconsin - Whitewater (WI)
Valdosta State College (GA)
Valley City State University (ND)
Weber State College (UT)
West Georgia College (GA)
West Liberty State College (WV)
West Texas State University (TX)
West Virginia College of Graduate Studies (WV)
Western Carolina University (NC)
Western Illinois University (IL)
Western Kentucky University (KY)
Western Michigan University (MI)
Western Montana College (MT)
Western New Mexico University (NM)
Western Oregon State College (OR)
Western State College of Colorado (CO)
Western Washington University (WA)
Wichita State University, The (KS)
William Paterson College (NJ)
Winthrop College (SC)
Youngstown State University (OH)

Total: 202
## APPENDIX C

### CUPA Private Faculty Salary-Trend Studies: 1985-86 and 1988-89

### Institutions Participating in Both Studies:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution Name</th>
<th>State/Region</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adelphi University (NY)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes Scott College (GA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albertus Magnus College (CT)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred University (NY)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allegheny College (PA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allentown College of St. Francis de Sales (PA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alma College (MI)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alverno College (WI)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Technological University (TX)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American University, The (DC)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amherst College (MA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria College (MA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquinas College (MI)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas College (AR)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashbury College (KY)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assumption College (MA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustana College (IL)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ave Maria College (VA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avila College (MO)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azusa Pacific University (CA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin-Wallace College (OH)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnard College (NY)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry University (FL)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellarmine College (KY)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belmont Abbey College (NC)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethany College (WV)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethel College (KS)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethel College (NH)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethune-Cookman College (FL)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biola University (CA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birmingham-Southern College (AL)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloomfield College (NJ)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston University (MA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley University (IL)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briar Cliff College (IA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridgewater College (VA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant College (RI)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bucknell University (PA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler University (IN)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabrini College (PA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlow College (PA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic University of America, The (DC)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic University of Puerto Rico (PR)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cedar Crest College (PA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central College (IA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central Wesleyan College (SC)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Brothers College (SC)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarkson University (NY)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College Misericordia (PA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of Great Falls (MI)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of Mount St. Joseph (OH)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of Notre Dame of Maryland (MD)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of Saint Benedict (MI)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of Saint Elizabeth (NJ)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of St. Joseph (VT)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of Saint Rose, The (NY)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of St. Scholastica (MN)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of the Holy Cross (MA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbia College (MO)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concordia College (MI)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concordia College (MN)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concordia College (WI)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper Union for the Advancement of Sci. and Art, The (NY)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornell College (IA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornell University (NY)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covenant College (TN)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creighton University (NE)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D'Youville College (NY)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Defiance College, The (OH)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DePaul University (IL)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DePauw University (IN)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickinson College (PA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doane College (NE)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominican College of Blavelt (NY)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake University (IA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drew University (NJ)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Mennonite College and Seminary (VA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eckerd College (FL)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmhurst College (IL)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elms College (MA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emerson College (MA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairfield University (CT)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Wayne Bible College (IN)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin and Marshall College (PA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin Pierce College (NH)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furman University (SC)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Fox College (OR)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Washington University, The (DC)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgetown College (KY)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgetown University (DC)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgian Court College (NJ)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzaga University (WA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand View College (IA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greensboro College (NC)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton College (NY)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamline University (MN)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hemline University (MN)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

13
Participating Institutions, continued:

Hampton University (VA)
Hamline-LaGrange College (MO)
Hartwick College (NY)
Hastings College (NE)
Heidelberg College (OH)
Holy Family College (PA)
Houghton College (NY)
Howard University (DC)
Huron College (SD)
Illinois Benedictine College (IL)
Illinois Institute of Technology (IL)
Immaculata College (PA)
Incarnate Word College (TX)
Ithaca College (NY)
Jarvis Christian College (TX)
John Carroll University (OH)
Johns Hopkins University (MD)
Judson College (IL)
Kalamazoo College (MI)
Kenyon College (OH)
Keuka College (NY)
LaRoche College (PA)
Lafayette College (PA)
Lakeland College (WI)
Lancaster Bible College (PA)
Lebanon Valley College (PA)
LeMoyne College (NY)
Lenoir-Rhyne College (NC)
Lewis & Clark College (OR)
Limestone College (SC)
Linfield College (OR)
Long Island University (NY)
Loras College (IA)
Loyola College in Maryland (MD)
Lubbock Christian University (TX)
Luther College (IA)
Lynchburg College (VA)
Lycoming College (PA)
Madonna College (MI)
Marist College (NY)
Mars Hill College (NC)
Mary Baldwin College (VA)
Marymount College (NY)
Marymount Manhattan College (NY)
Maryville College (TN)
Marywood College (PA)
McPherson College (KS)
Mercy College of Detroit (MI)
Mercyhurst College (PA)
Meredith College (NC)
Midland Lutheran College (NE)
Millikin University (IL)
Millsaps College (MS)
Missouri Baptist College (MO)
Moravian College (PA)
Mount Mary College (WI)
Mount Mercy College (IA)
Mount St. Mary's College (CA)
Mount Vernon College (DC)
Mount Vernon Nazarene College (OH)
Muskingum College (OH)
Nazareth College (MI)
Neumann College (PA)
New England College (NH)
North Central College (IL)
Northland College (WI)
Northwestern College (IA)
Northwestern College (MP)
Norwich University (VT)
Oakwood College (AL)
Ohio Northern University (OH)
Ottawa University (KS)
Our Lady of Holy Cross College (LA)
Pepperdine University (CA)
Piedmont College (GA)
Pikeville College (KY)
Presbyterian College (SC)
Presbyterian School of Christian Education (VA)
Principia College (IL)
Quincy College (IL)
Randolph-Macon College (VA)
Randolph College (OR)
Regis College (CO)
Regis College (WA)
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute (NY)
Rider College (NJ)
Rochester Institute of Technology (NY)
Rockford College (IL)
Rockhurst College (MO)
Rocky Mountain College (MT)
Roosevelt University (IL)
Rose-Hulman Institute of Technology (IN)
Russell-Sage College (NY)
Saint Edward's University (TX)
Saint Joseph College (CT)
Saint Mary College (KS)
Saint Vincent College (PA)
Salem College (NC)
Salem College (WV)
Salve Regina--The Newport College (RI)
Sanford University (AL)
Santa Clara University (CA)
School of the Ozarks, The (MO)
Seattle Pacific University (WA)
Seattle University (WA)
Seton Hill (PA)
Participating Institutions, continued:

Siena College (NY)
Siena Heights College (MI)
Simpson College (IA)
Southwestern Assemblies of God Colleges (TX)
Spalding University (KY)
Springfield College (MA)
St. Bonaventure University (NY)
St. Francis College (NY)
St. Mary's University (TX)
St. Norbert College (WI)
Stevens Institute of Technology (NJ)
Stillman College (AL)
Suffolk University (MA)
Susquehanna University (PA)
Tabor College (KS)
Taylor University (IN)
Texas Christian University (TX)
Texas Lutheran College (TX)
Tiffin University (OH)
Tri-State University (IN)
Trinity College Inc. (VT)
Trinity University (TX)
Tulane University (LA)
University of Dallas, The (TX)
University of Dayton (OH)
University of Detroit (MI)
University of Evansville (IN)
University of LaVerne (CA)
University of Miami (FL)
University of Portland (OR)
University of Richmond (VA)
University of San Diego (CA)
University of St. Thomas (TX)
University of the South, The (TN)
University of Tampa (FL)
Ursuline College (OH)
Valparaiso University (IN)
Villa Maria College (PA)
Viterbo College (WI)
Walsh College (OH)
Warner Southern College (FL)
Wartburg College (IA)
Washington and Jefferson College (PA)
Washington and Lee University (VA)
Waynesburg College (PA)
West Virginia Wesleyan College (WV)
Western Baptist College (OR)
Western Maryland College (MD)
Westmar College (IA)
Westminster College of Salt Lake City (UT)
Whitman College (WA)
Wilkes College (PA)
William Jewell College (MO)
William Penn College (IA)
Wilmington College (DE)
Wingate College (NC)
Wittenburg University (OH)

Total: 259
SALARY-TREND STUDY OF FACULTY IN AREA AND ETHNIC STUDIES

FOR THE YEARS

1985-86 AND 1988-89

By
Richard D. Howe
and Willie Fleming

Since 1982-83 the College and University Personnel Association (CUPA) in Washington, D.C., in cooperation with Appalachian State University in Boone, North Carolina, has conducted annual national faculty salary studies by discipline and rank each year through 1988-89. Each year two separate studies are conducted, one for state senior colleges and universities which are members of the American Association of State Colleges and Universities (AASCU) in Washington, D.C., and the other for private senior colleges and universities. The list of private institutions is provided by the American Council on Education in Washington, D.C.

Salary data for each study were collected and tabulated for full-time teaching faculty in 45 selected academic disciplines including area and ethnic studies. The disciplines were chosen from among those defined by the Higher Education General Information Study (HEGIS) Taxonomy and by A Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP), 1985. The definition of the discipline/major field of area and ethnic studies in the CIP is as follows:

A summary of groups of instructional programs that describe the history, society, politics, culture, and economics of either a particular geographic region or a particular subset of the population sharing common racial characteristics or common traits and customs.


This article presents a summary of the overall average salary increases in the discipline/major field of area and ethnic studies from the "baseline year"
of 1985-86 to and including the "trend year" of 1988-89 for both state and private institutions. Of the 262 institutions which participated in CUPA's STATE (AASCU) study of 1985-86, 202 also participated in 1988-89. Data from those same 202 institutions were used in both the baseline year and the trend year. Of the 440 institutions which participated in CUPA'S PRIVATE study of 1985-86, 259 also participated in 1988-89. Data from those same 259 institutions were used in both the baseline year and the trend year.

This study lists the average salaries of area and ethnic studies for both state and private participating institutions by rank, including "new assistant professor," the faculty mix percentage (FAC MIC PCT) and the salary factor. In addition comparisons are made with the CPI (Consumer Price Index) of changes in cost-of-living between the two studies for each of the two study years (1985-86 and 1988-89).

The CPI is based on prices of food, clothing, shelter and fuels, transportation, medical care, entertainment, and other goods and services that people buy for day-to-day living. In examining trends in faculty salary it is important to consider any changes in the economy. Therefore, the CPI was used to yield a more precise representation of "real" salary increases over time.

The salary is based on a nine- or ten-month academic year salary of full-time faculty only. It does not include any faculty members teaching less than 51 percent. Salary for summer academic work, fringe benefits, and perquisites are not included in the salary data. The average salary is based on the study information with the assumption that all employees were full-time. The average salary displayed is an average of all faculty salaries reported for a given rank and discipline.

The "NUM" means the number of faculty members whose salaries were included to compute the average salary.

The "N/IN" means the number of institutions that reported salary data for a
given academic rank and discipline/major field.

The FAC MIX PCT is the percentage of faculty in a given discipline/major field who hold a given academic rank. For example, a FAC MIX PCT factor of .46 for associate professor of area and ethnic studies in the 1985-86 state study means that 46 percent of the faculty in that discipline/major field hold the rank of associate professor.

The SALARY FACTOR for a given rank of a given discipline/major field is the ratio of the average salary to the total average salary of all institutions in each of the four studies: STATE 1985-86, STATE 1988-89, PRIVATE 1985-86 and PRIVATE 1988-89. For example, a SALARY FACTOR of 1.04 for associate professors in the discipline/major field of area and ethnic studies in the 1985-86 state study means that their salaries are 4 percent higher than the average of all associate professors in all institutions in that study.

NEW ASST PROF is the grouping of assistant professors who were hired for the first time in the fall of the study year (1985-86 or 1988-89). All information for this group was included in the ASST PROF group for reporting purposes. This group is used mainly for new hiring information.

ALL MAJOR FIELDS is the entire data base for all 45 disciplines/major fields in each of the four studies. It is used to compare, among other things, the discipline/major field of area and ethnic studies with the entire data base for each study.

Of particular import to the reader is noting the size of the sample on which each percentage or dollar value is based. The smaller the number in the group, the greater the effect of extreme scores on a descriptive statistic such as the average. It should be noted also that any large disparity in the sample sizes between the "baseline year" of 1985-86 and the "trend year" of 1988-89 will lessen the reliability and validity of any conclusions that one might make based on a simple comparison of averages.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>PROF SALARY NUM N/IN</th>
<th>ASST PROF SALARY NUM N/IN</th>
<th>ASSO PROF SALARY NUM N/IN</th>
<th>NEW ASST PROF SALARY NUM N/IN</th>
<th>INSTRUCTOR SALARY NUM N/IN</th>
<th>ALL RANKS SALARY NUM N/IN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>STATE, 1985-86:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Average</td>
<td>41576</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>32462</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salary</td>
<td>26533</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>21000</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>24000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fac Mix Pct</td>
<td>0.26</td>
<td>0.46</td>
<td>0.27</td>
<td>0.02</td>
<td>0.01</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salary Factor</td>
<td>1.09</td>
<td>1.04</td>
<td>1.02</td>
<td>0.84</td>
<td>1.16</td>
<td>1.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>All Major Fields</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Average Salary</td>
<td>38112</td>
<td>17636</td>
<td>91074</td>
<td>15884</td>
<td>25911</td>
<td>14019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fac Mix Pct</td>
<td>0.34</td>
<td>0.31</td>
<td>0.27</td>
<td>0.04</td>
<td>0.06</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>STATE, 1988-89:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Average Salary</td>
<td>47859</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>38500</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fac Mix Pct</td>
<td>0.37</td>
<td>0.37</td>
<td>0.24</td>
<td>0.02</td>
<td>0.02</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salary Factor</td>
<td>1.07</td>
<td>1.06</td>
<td>1.01</td>
<td>0.99</td>
<td>0.92</td>
<td>1.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>All Major Fields</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Average Salary</td>
<td>44577</td>
<td>18904</td>
<td>36431</td>
<td>16110</td>
<td>30416</td>
<td>15286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fac Mix Pct</td>
<td>0.35</td>
<td>0.30</td>
<td>0.28</td>
<td>0.05</td>
<td>0.08</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PRIVATE, 1985-86:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Average Salary</td>
<td>43953</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>32671</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fac Mix Pct</td>
<td>0.35</td>
<td>0.39</td>
<td>0.26</td>
<td>0.01</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>1.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salary Factor</td>
<td>1.15</td>
<td>1.11</td>
<td>1.07</td>
<td>0.94</td>
<td>1.17</td>
<td>1.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PRIVATE, 1988-89:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Average Salary</td>
<td>38230</td>
<td>8391</td>
<td>29339</td>
<td>8352</td>
<td>24113</td>
<td>8321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fac Mix Pct</td>
<td>0.31</td>
<td>0.31</td>
<td>0.31</td>
<td>0.04</td>
<td>0.07</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>All Major Fields</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Average Salary</td>
<td>49247</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>39122</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fac Mix Pct</td>
<td>0.40</td>
<td>0.37</td>
<td>0.19</td>
<td>0.03</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salary Factor</td>
<td>1.10</td>
<td>1.13</td>
<td>0.92</td>
<td>1.02</td>
<td>1.15</td>
<td>1.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PRIVATE, 1988-89:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Average Salary</td>
<td>44926</td>
<td>8877</td>
<td>34585</td>
<td>8852</td>
<td>28554</td>
<td>8980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fac Mix Pct</td>
<td>0.31</td>
<td>0.31</td>
<td>0.31</td>
<td>0.05</td>
<td>0.07</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

In the STATE 1985-86 salary study in the above table, the reader may note that the discipline/major field of area and ethnic studies was reported in 20 of the 202 state (AASCU) institutions. The average salary of the 127 faculty was $33,176. This average salary was approximately 6 percent higher (1.06) than the average salary of $31,282 for all 51,525 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1985-86 state study.

In the STATE 1988-89 salary study in the above table, the discipline/major field of area and ethnic studies was reported in 23 of the same 202 state (AASCU) institutions. The average salary of the 135 faculty was $39,773. This average salary was approximately 9 percent higher (1.09) than the average salary of $36,562 for all 54,552 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1988-89 state study.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in the discipline/major field of area and ethnic studies after three years in the state institutions studied was 19.9 percent ($39,773 minus $33,176 equals $6,597). The CPI or increased cost-of-living between October 1985 and October 1988 was 10.6 percent. A more realistic increase, therefore, in average faculty salaries over the three-year time period is 9.3 percent or an average of 3.1 percent each year above the cost-of-living.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS after three years in the state institutions studied was 16.9 percent ($36,562 minus $31,282 equals $5,280). In comparison to the discipline/major field of area and ethnic studies (19.9%), therefore, the faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS increased their salaries by 3 percent (19.9% minus 16.9% equals 3.0%) less than faculty in the discipline/major field of area and ethnic studies.

The reader may note that the faculty mix percentage in area and ethnic
studies is lower at the professor rank than at the assistant professor rank in the 1985-86 study: 0.26 vs 0.27, but slightly higher in 1988-89, 0.37 vs 0.24, respectively. The differences in faculty mix percentage at the ranks of professor and assistant professor in ALL MAJOR FIELDS for both state studies are as follows: 0.34 vs. 0.27 (1985-86) and 0.35 vs. 0.28 (1988-89), respectively.

Finally, the hiring rate of new assistant professors in area and ethnic studies in the state studies was lower than the hiring rate for ALL MAJOR FIELDS both in 1985-86, 1.6 percent (2/127) vs. 3.7 percent (1,932/51,525), respectively; and lower in 1988-89, 2.2 percent (3/135) vs. 4.7 percent (2,573/54,552), respectively.

RESULTS OF THE TWO PRIVATE STUDIES, 1985-86 AND 1988-89

In the PRIVATE 1985-86 salary study in the above table, the reader may note that the discipline/major field of area and ethnic studies was reported in 16 of the 259 private institutions. The average salary of the 94 faculty was $34,892. This average salary was 17 percent higher (1.17) than the average salary of $29,765 for all 27,049 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1985-86 private study.

In the PRIVATE 1988-89 salary study in the above table, the discipline/major field of area and ethnic studies was reported in 14 of the same 259 private institutions. The average salary of the 62 faculty was $40,192. This average salary was about 15 percent higher (1.15) than the average salary of $35,099 for all 28,627 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1988-89 private study.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in area and ethnic studies after three years in the private institutions studied was 15.2 percent ($40,192 minus $34,892 equals $5,300). The CPI of increased cost-of-living between
October 1985 and October 1988 was 10.5 percent. A more realistic increase, therefore, in average faculty salaries over the three-year time period is 4.6 percent or 1.5 percent each year above the cost-of-living.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS after three years in the private institutions studied was 17.9 percent ($35,099 minus $29,765 equals $5,334). In comparison to the discipline/major field of area and ethnic studies (15.2%), therefore, the faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS increased their salaries by 2.7 percent (17.9% minus 15.2% equals 2.7%) more than faculty in area and ethnic studies.

In the discipline/major field of area and ethnic studies, the reader may note that the faculty mix percentage varies at the professor rank in comparison to the assistant professor rank in both studies: 0.35 vs. 0.26 (1985-86), respectively; and 0.40 vs. 0.19, (1988-89), respectively. The professor rank is identical to the assistant professor rank for ALL MAJOR FIELDS for both private studies: 0.31 vs. 0.31 (1985-86), respectively; and 0.31 vs. 0.31 (1988-89), respectively.

Finally, the reader may note that only 1 percent were hired in area and ethnic studies in the private study 1985-86 and no new assistant professors were hired in the 1988-89 study. In other words the hiring rate of new assistant professors in area and ethnic studies was much less for both of the private studies than the hiring rate of new assistant professors in ALL MAJOR FIELDS 4.5 (1,204/27,049) for 1985-86 and 4.8 percent (1,388/28,627) for 1988-89.
CONCLUDING REMARKS

This article presented salary-trend information on the academic discipline/major field of area and ethnic studies and compared that information with ALL MAJOR FIELDS over a period of three years: the "baseline year" of 1985-86 through the "trend year" of 1988-89. Two studies, one for state (AASCU) institutions, and the other for private institutions were conducted for the baseline year and for the trend year—a total of four studies. A total of 418 faculty in the discipline/major field of area and ethnic studies participated and were included in the overall total of 161,753 faculty in all 45 disciplines/major fields in all four studies. The same 202 state (AASCU) institutions and the same 259 private institutions in the United States participated in the baseline year and the trend year.

Although many interpolations and extrapolations of the data may be made, a few of the more important ones are as follows. First, the average faculty salary in the discipline/major field of area and ethnic studies is currently (1988-89) some 9 and 15 percent above the overall average faculty salaries of ALL MAJOR FIELDS in both the state and private studies, respectively. The average faculty salary for area and ethnic studies in the private institutions was over 5 percent greater compared to that in the state institutions in 1985-86. The overall salary average for area and ethnic studies faculty in all the private institutions is now (1988-89) 1 percent more in comparison to that for all the state institutions.

Second, the CPI of October 1988, in comparison to the CPI of October 1985, indicates that the faculty in area and ethnic studies, in both the state and private institutions, received overall salary increases for three years above the cost-of-living. Area and ethnic studies faculty salaries in both the state and private institutions exceeded faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS during this same
period. Area and ethnic studies faculty, however, in the state institutions have a little catching up to do in salary in comparison to their colleagues in the private institutions.

Third, the full professor rank appears to be increasing about equally in the private institutions and the state institutions. A smaller percentage of new assistant professors is being hired in the private institutions in comparison to the state institutions.

Now that a rather significant data base on individual faculty member salaries has been developed, it is anticipated that additional salary-trend studies will be effected in area and ethnic studies, and in other disciplines/major fields, on an annual basis.

Richard D. Howe is the originator and director of the annual CUFA faculty salary study. He is a professor of leadership and higher education, and history at Appalachian State University, Boone, North Carolina. Co-author Willie Fleming is Director of Multi-Cultural Programs at Appalachian State University, Boone, North Carolina.

APPENDICES:
A - OVERALL LIST OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES, page 10
B - LIST OF STATE Participating Institutions, page 11
C - LIST OF PRIVATE Participating Institutions, page 13
ACCOUNTING
AGRICULTURE AND AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION
ANTHROPOLOGY
ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN
AREA AND ETHNIC STUDIES
AUDIOLOGY AND SPEECH PATHOLOGY
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION AND MANAGEMENT
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT
BUSINESS ECONOMICS
CHEMISTRY
COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGIES
COMMUNICATIONS
COMPUTER & INFORMATION SCIENCES
CURRICULUM AND INSTRUCTION
DRAMATIC ARTS
EDUCATION
EDUCATION ADMINISTRATION
ENGINEERING
FINE ARTS
FOREIGN LANGUAGES
GEOGRAPHY
GEOLOGICAL SCIENCES
HISTORY
HOME ECONOMICS
LIBERTIES
LIBRARY AND ARCHIVAL SCIENCES
LIFE SCIENCES
MATHEMATICS
MULTI-INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES
MUSIC
NURSING
PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION
PHYSICAL EDUCATION
PHYSICAL SCIENCES
PHYSICS
POLITICAL SCIENCE AND GOVERNMENT
PSYCHOLOGY
READING EDUCATION
SECRETARIAL AND RELATED PROGRAMS
SOCIAL SCIENCES
SOCIOLOGY
SPECIAL EDUCATION
STUDENT COUNSELING AND PERSONNEL SERVICES
TEACHER EDUCATION, GENERAL PROGRAMS
VISUAL AND PERFORMING ARTS

TOTAL: 45
APPENDIX B


Institutions Participating in Both Studies:

Adams State College (CO)
Alabama State University (AL)
Angelo State University (TX)
Appalachian State University (NC)
Arkansas State University (AR)
Arkansas Technological University (AR)
Auburn University at Montgomery (AL)
Augusta College (GA)
Blackhills State College (SD)
Bluefield State College (WV)
California State University at Fullerton (CA)
California State University at Long Beach (CA)
California State University at Stanislaus (CA)
California University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Castleton State College (VT)
Central Connecticut State University (CT)
Central Michigan University (MI)
Central Missouri State University (MO)
Central State University (OK)
Central Washington University (WA)
Christopher Newport College (VA)
Citadel, The Military College of S.C., The (SC)
Clarion University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Cleveland State University (OH)
Clinch Valley College of Univ. of Virginia (VA)
College of Charleston (SC)
College of Staten Island - CUNY, The (NY)
Columbus College (GA)
Concord College (WV)
Dakota State College (SD)
Delta State College (MS)
Dickinson State University (SD)
East Central State University (OK)
East Stroudsburg University (PA)
East Texas State University (TX)
East Texas State University at Texarkana (TX)
Eastern Connecticut State University (CT)
Eastern Illinois University (IL)
Eastern Kentucky University (KY)
Eastern Michigan University (MI)
Eastern New Mexico University (NM)
Eastern Washington University (WA)
Edinboro University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Elizabethtown College (PA)
Florida A & M University (FL)
Florida Atlantic University (FL)
Florida International University (FL)
Fort Hays State University (KS)
Fort Lewis College (CO)
Francis Marion College (SC)
Frostburg State University (MD)
George Mason University (VA)
Georgia College (GA)
Georgia Southern College (GA)
Georgia Southwestern College (GA)
Glenville State College (WV)
Grand Valley State University (MI)
Harris-Stowe State College (MO)
Humacao University College (PK)
Idaho State University (ID)
Illinois State University (IL)
Indiana State University (IN)
Indiana University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Jackson State University (MS)
Keene State University (NH)
Kent State University (OH)
Kutztown University (PA)
Lake Superior State University (MI)
Lander College (SC)
Lewis Clark State College (ID)
Linden University (AI)
Longwood College (VA)
Louisiana State University in Shreveport (LA)
Marshall University (WV)
Mary Washington College (VA)
Mayville State University (ND)
McNeese State University (LA)
Memphis State University (TN)
Mesa State College (CO)
Metropolitan State College (CO)
Middle Tennessee State University (TN)
Millersville University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Minot State University (ND)
Missouri Southern State College (MO)
Missouri Western State College (MO)
Morehead State University (KY)
Murray State University (KY)
New Mexico Highlands University (NM)
Nicholls State University (LA)
North Carolina A & T State University (NC)
Northeast Louisiana University (LA)
Northeast Missouri State University (MO)
Northeastern Illinois University (IL)
Northern Arizona University (AZ)
Northern Illinois University (IL)
Northern State College (SD)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Participating Institutions, continued:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Northwest Missouri State University (MO)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakland University (MI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Dominion University (VA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon Institute of Technology (OR)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pan American University (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peru State College (NE)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburg State University (KS)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plymouth State College (NH)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purdue University Calumet (IN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radford University (VA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramapo College of New Jersey (NJ)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Stockton State College (NJ)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw Valley State University (MI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salem State College (MA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salisbury State University (MD)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Houston State University (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Diego State University (CA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sangamon State University (IL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savannah State College (GA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shippensburg University of Pennsylvania (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonoma State University (CA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota School of Mines &amp; Technology (SD)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southeast Missouri State University (MO)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southeastern Louisiana University (LA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Arkansas University (AR)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Connecticut State University (CT)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Illinois University at Edwardsville (IL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Illinois University of Carbondale (IL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Orange State College (OR)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwest Missouri State University (MO)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwest State University (NM)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwest Texas State University (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwestern Oklahoma State University (OK)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Cloud State University (MN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State University of New York at Potsdam (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State University of New York College at Brockport (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State University of New York College at Buffalo (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State University of New York College at Cortland (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State University of New York College at Fredonia (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State University of New York College at Geneseo (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen F. Austin State University (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUNY College of Technology at Utica/Rome (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee Technological University (TN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas A &amp; M University (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas A &amp; M University at Galveston (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Towson State University (MD)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trenton State College (NJ)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troy State University (AL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Akron, The (OH)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Arkansas at Little Rock (AR)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Baltimore (MD)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Central Arkansas (AR)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Colorado at Colorado Springs (CO)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of the District of Columbia, The (DC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Houston at Clear Lake (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Lowell (MA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Maine at Presque Isle (ME)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Maryland-Baltimore County, The (MD)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Missouri - St. Louis (MO)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Montevallo (AL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Nebraska at Omaha (NE)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Nevada at Las Vegas (NV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of North Carolina at Charlotte (NC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of North Carolina at Greensboro (NC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Northern Colorado (CO)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Northern Iowa (IA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Science &amp; Arts of Oklahoma (OK)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of South Alabama (AL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of South Carolina at Spartanburg (SC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of South Florida (FL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Southern Colorado (CO)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Southern Indiana (IN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Southern Maine (ME)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Southwestern Louisiana (LA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Tennessee at Chattanooga (TN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Tennessee at Martin (TN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas at Dallas, The (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas at San Antonio (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Eau Claire (WI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - La Crosse (WI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Oshkosh (WI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Platteville (WI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Stevens Point (WI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Stout (WI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Superior (WI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Whitewater (WI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valdosta State College (GA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valley City State University (ND)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weber State College (UT)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Georgia College (GA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Liberty State College (WV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Texas A &amp; M University (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia College of Graduate Studies (WV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Carolina University (NC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Illinois University (IL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Kentucky University (KY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Michigan University (MI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Montana College (MT)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western New Mexico University (NM)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Oregon State College (OR)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western State College of Colorado (CO)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Washington University (WA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wichita State University, The (KS)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Paterson College (NJ)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winthrop College (SC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youngstown State University (OH)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total: 202
**APPENDIX C**

CUPA Private Faculty Salary-Trend Studies: 1985-86 and 1988-89

Institutions Participating in Both Studies:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adelphi University</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes Scott College</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albertus Magnus College</td>
<td>CT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred University</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allegheny College</td>
<td>PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allentown College of St. Francis de Sales</td>
<td>PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alma College</td>
<td>MI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alverno College</td>
<td>WI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Technological University</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American University, The</td>
<td>DC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amherst College</td>
<td>MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria College</td>
<td>MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquinas College</td>
<td>MI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas College</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asbury College</td>
<td>KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assumption College</td>
<td>MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustana College</td>
<td>IL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ave Maria College</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avila College</td>
<td>MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azusa Pacific University</td>
<td>CA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin-Wallace College</td>
<td>OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnard College</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry University</td>
<td>FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellarmine College</td>
<td>KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belmont Abbey College</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethany College</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethel College</td>
<td>KS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethel College</td>
<td>MN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethune-Cookman College</td>
<td>FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biola University</td>
<td>CA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birmingham-Southern College</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloomfield College</td>
<td>NJ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston University</td>
<td>MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley University</td>
<td>IL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briar Cliff College</td>
<td>IA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridgewater College</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant College</td>
<td>RI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bucknell University</td>
<td>PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler University</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabrini College</td>
<td>PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlow College</td>
<td>PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic University of America, The</td>
<td>DC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic University of Puerto Rico</td>
<td>PR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cedar Crest College</td>
<td>PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central College</td>
<td>IA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central Wesleyan College</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Brothers College</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarkson University</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College Misericordia</td>
<td>PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of Great Falls</td>
<td>MT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of Mount St. Joseph</td>
<td>OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of Notre Dame of Maryland</td>
<td>MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of Saint Benedict</td>
<td>MN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of Saint Elizabeth</td>
<td>NJ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of St. Joseph</td>
<td>VT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of Saint Rose, The</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of St. Scholastica</td>
<td>MN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of the Holy Cross</td>
<td>MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbia College</td>
<td>MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concordia College</td>
<td>MI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concordia College</td>
<td>MN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concordia College</td>
<td>WI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper Union for the Advancement of Sci. and Art, The</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornell College</td>
<td>IA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covenant College</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creighton University</td>
<td>NE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D'Youville College</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Defiance College, The</td>
<td>OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DePaul University</td>
<td>IL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DePauw University</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickinson College</td>
<td>PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doane College</td>
<td>NE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominican College of Blavet</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake University</td>
<td>IA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drew University</td>
<td>NJ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Mennonite College and Seminary</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eckerd College</td>
<td>FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmham College</td>
<td>IL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elms College</td>
<td>MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emerson College</td>
<td>MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairfield University</td>
<td>CT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Wayne Bible College</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin and Marshall College</td>
<td>PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin Pierce College</td>
<td>NH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furman University</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Fox College</td>
<td>OR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Washington University, The</td>
<td>DC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgetown College</td>
<td>KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgetown University</td>
<td>DC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgian Court College</td>
<td>NJ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzaga University</td>
<td>WA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand View College</td>
<td>IA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greensboro College</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton College</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamline University</td>
<td>MN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Participating Institutions, continued:

Hampton University (VA)
Hamline University (MN)
Hartwick College (NY)
Hastings College (NE)
Henderson College (OH)
Holy Family College (PA)
Houghton College (NY)
Howard University (DC)
Huron College (SD)
Illinois Benedictine College (IL)
Illinois Institute of Technology (IL)
Immaculata College (PA)
Incarnate Word College (TX)
Ithaca College (NY)
Jarvis Christian College (TX)
John Carroll University (OH)
Johns Hopkins University (MD)
Judson College (IL)
Kalamazoo College (MI)
Kenyon College (OH)
Keuka College (NY)
LaRoche College (PA)
Lafayette College (PA)
Lakeland College (WI)
Lancaster Bible College (PA)
Lebanon Valley College (PA)
LeMoyne College (NY)
Lenoir-Rhyne College (NC)
Lewis & Clark College (OR)
Limestone College (SC)
Linfield College (OR)
Long Island University (NY)
Loras College (IA)
Loyola College in Maryland (MD)
Lubbock Christian University (TX)
Luther College (IA)
Lynchburg College (VA)
Lyon College (AR)
Macon College (HI)
Marist College (NY)
Mary Baldwin College (VA)
Marymount College (NY)
Marymount Manhattan College (NY)
Maryville College (TN)
Marywood College (PA)
McPherson College (KS)
Mercy College of Detroit (MI)
Mercyhurst College (PA)
Meredith College (NC)
Midland Lutheran College (NE)
Millikin University (IL)
Millsaps College (MS)
Missouri Baptist College (MO)
Moravian College (PA)
Mount Mary College (WI)
Mount Mercy College (IA)
Mount St. Mary's College (CA)
Mount Vernon College (DC)
Mount Vernon Nazarene College (OH)
Muskingum College (OH)
Nazareth College (MI)
Neumann College (PA)
New England College (NH)
North Central College (IL)
Northland College (WI)
Northwestern College (IA)
Northwestern College (MN)
Norwich University (VT)
Oakwood College (AL)
Ohio Northern University (OH)
Ottawa University (KS)
Our Lady of Holy Cross College (LA)
Pepperdine University (CA)
Piedmont College (GA)
Pikeville College (KY)
Presbyterian College (SC)
Presbyterian School of Christian Education (VA)
Principia College (IL)
Quincy College (IL)
Randolph-Macon College (VA)
Reed College (OR)
Regis College (CO)
Regis College (MA)
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute (NY)
Rider College (NJ)
Rochester Institute of Technology (NY)
Rockford College (IL)
Rockhurst College (MO)
Rocky Mountain College (MT)
Roosevelt University (IL)
Rose-Hulman Institute of Technology (IN)
Russell Sage College (NY)
Saint Edward's University (TX)
Saint Francis College (NY)
Saint Mary College (KS)
Saint Vincent College (PA)
Salem College (NC)
Salisbury College (NV)
Salve Regina University (RI)
Samford University (AL)
Santa Clara University (CA)
School of the Ozarks, The (MO)
Seattle Pacific University (WA)
Seattle University (WA)
Seton Hill (PA)
Participating Institutions, continued:

Siena College (NY)
Siena Heights College (MI)
Simpson College (IA)
Southwestern Assemblies of God Colleges (TX)
Spalding University (NY)
Springfield College (MA)
St. Bonaventure University (NY)
St. Francis College (NY)
St. Mary's University (TX)
St. Norbert College (WI)
Stevens Institute of Technology (NJ)
Stillman College (AL)
Suffolk University (MA)
Susquehanna University (PA)
Tabor College (KS)
Taylor University (IN)
Texas Christian University (TX)
Texas Lutheran College (TX)
Tiffin University (OH)
Tri-State University (IN)
Trinity College Inc. (VT)
Trinity University (TX)
Tulane University (LA)
University of Dallas, The (TX)
University of Dayton (OH)
University of Detroit (MI)
University of Evansville (IN)
University of LaVerne (CA)

University of Miami (FL)
University of Portland (OR)
University of Richmond (VA)
University of San Diego (CA)
University of St. Thomas (TX)
University of the South, The (TN)
University of Tampa, (FL)
Ursuline College (OH)
Valparaiso University (IN)
Villa Maria College (PA)
Viterbo College (WI)
Walsh College (OH)
Warner Southern College (FL)
Wartburg College (IA)
Washington and Jefferson College (PA)
Washington and Lee University (VA)
Waynesburg College (PA)
West Virginia Wesleyan College (WV)
Western Baptist College (OR)
Western Maryland College (MD)
Westminster College (IA)
Westminster College of Salt Lake City (UT)
Whitman College (WA)
Wilkes College (PA)
William Jewell College (MO)
William Penn College (IA)
Wilmington College (DE)
Wingate College (NC)
Wittenburg University (OH)

Total: 259
SALARY-TREND STUDY OF FACULTY IN AUDIOLOGY AND SPEECH PATHOLOGY

FOR THE YEARS

1985-86 AND 1988-89

By
Richard D. Howe
and Mary Ruth Sizer

Since 1982-83 the College and University Personnel Association (CUPA) in Washington, D.C., in cooperation with Appalachian State University in Boone, North Carolina, has conducted annual national faculty salary studies by discipline and rank each year through 1988-89. Each year two separate studies are conducted, one for state senior colleges and universities which are members of the American Association of State Colleges and Universities (AASCU) in Washington, D.C., and the other for private senior colleges and universities. The list of private institutions is provided by the American Council on Education in Washington, D.C.

Salary data for each study were collected and tabulated for full-time teaching faculty in 45 selected academic disciplines including audiology and speech pathology. The disciplines were chosen from among those defined by the Higher Education General Information Study (HEGIS) Taxonomy and by A Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP), 1985. The definition of the discipline/major field of audiology and speech pathology in the CIP is as follows:

An instructional program that describes the nature and treatment of hearing and speech disorders, including the principles and techniques of providing therapy that restores or partially restores normal functioning.*

[*Gerald S. Malitz, A Classification of Instructional Programs (Washington, D.C.: National Center for Education Statistics, [1985], p. 96--18.01)]

This article presents a summary of the overall average salary increases in the
discipline/major field of audiology and speech pathology from the "baseline year" of 1985-86 to and including the "trend year" of 1988-89 for both state and private institutions. Of the 262 institutions which participated in CUPA's STATE (AASCU) study of 1985-86, 202 also participated in 1988-89. Data from those same 202 institutions were used in both the baseline year and the trend year. Of the 440 institutions which participated in CUPA'S PRIVATE study of 1985-86, 259 also participated in 1988-89. Data from those same 259 institutions were used in both the baseline year and the trend year.

This study lists the average salaries of faculty in audiology and speech pathology for both state and private participating institutions by rank, including "new assistant professors," the faculty mix percentage (FAC MIX PCT) and the salary factor. In addition comparisons are made with the CPI (Consumer Price Index) of changes in cost-of-living between the two studies for each of the two study years (1985-86 and 1988-89).

The CPI is based on prices of food, clothing, shelter and fuels, transportation, medical care, entertainment, and other goods and services that people buy for day-to-day living. In examining trends in faculty salary it is important to consider any changes in the economy. Therefore, the CPI was used to yield a more precise representation of "real" salary increases over time.

The salary is based on a nine- or ten-month academic year salary of full-time faculty only. It does not include any faculty members teaching less than 51 percent. Salary for summer academic work, fringe benefits, and perquisites are not included in the salary data. The average salary is based on the study information with the assumption that all employees were full-time. The average salary displayed is an average of all faculty salaries reported for a given rank and discipline.

The "NUM" means the number of faculty members whose salaries were included to compute the average salary.
The "N/IN" means the number of institutions that reported salary data for a given academic rank and discipline/major field.

The FAC MIX PCT is the percentage of faculty in a given discipline/major field who hold a given academic rank. For example, a FAC MIX PCT factor of .28 for associate professor of audiology and speech pathology in the 1985-86 state study means that 28 percent of the faculty in that discipline/major field hold the rank of associate professor.

The SALARY FACTOR for a given rank of a given discipline/major field is the ratio of the average salary to the total average salary of all institutions in each of the four studies: STATE 1985-86, STATE 1988-89, PRIVATE 1985-86 and PRIVATE 1988-89. For example, a SALARY FACTOR of 0.96 for assistant professors in the discipline/major field of audiology and speech pathology in the 1985-86 state study means that their salaries are 4 percent lower than the average of all assistant professors in all institutions in that study.

NEW ASST PROF is the grouping of assistant professors who were hired for the first time in the fall of the study year (1985-86 or 1988-89). All information for this group was included in the ASST PROF group for reporting purposes. This group is used mainly for new hiring information.

ALL MAJOR FIELDS is the entire data base for all 45 disciplines/major fields in each of the four studies. It is used to compare, among other things, the discipline/major field of audiology and speech pathology with the entire data base for each study.

Of particular import to the reader is noting the size of the sample on which each percentage or dollar value is based. The smaller the number in the group, the greater the effect of extreme scores on a descriptive statistic such as the average. It should be noted also that any large disparity in the sample sizes between the "baseline year" of 1985-86 and the "trend year" of 1988-89 will lessen
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>STATE, 1985-86:</th>
<th>AUDIOLOGY AND SPEECH PATHOLOGY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY: 36867</td>
<td>147 51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX</td>
<td>0.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY FACTOR:</td>
<td>1.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALL MAJOR FIELDS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY: 38112</td>
<td>17636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX</td>
<td>0.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY FACTOR:</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>STATE, 1988-89:</th>
<th>AUDIOLOGY AND SPEECH PATHOLOGY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY: 44505</td>
<td>131 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX</td>
<td>0.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY FACTOR:</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALL MAJOR FIELDS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY: 44577</td>
<td>18904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX</td>
<td>0.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY FACTOR:</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PRIVATE, 1985-86:</th>
<th>AUDIOLOGY AND SPEECH PATHOLOGY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY: 40737</td>
<td>20 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX</td>
<td>0.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY FACTOR:</td>
<td>1.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALL MAJOR FIELDS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY: 48230</td>
<td>8391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX</td>
<td>0.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY FACTOR:</td>
<td>1.07</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PRIVATE, 1988-89:</th>
<th>AUDIOLOGY AND SPEECH PATHOLOGY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY: 48068</td>
<td>18 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX</td>
<td>0.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY FACTOR:</td>
<td>1.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALL MAJOR FIELDS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY: 44926</td>
<td>8877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX</td>
<td>0.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY FACTOR:</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
the reliability and validity of any conclusions that one might make based on a simple comparison of averages.


In the STATE 1985-86 salary study in the above table, the reader may note that the discipline/major field of audiology and speech pathology was reported in 70 of the 202 state (AASCU) institutions. The average salary of the 463 faculty was $30,580. This average salary was 2 percent lower (0.98) than the average salary of $31,282 for all 51,525 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1985-86 state study.

In the STATE 1988-89 salary study in the above table, the discipline/major field of audiology and speech pathology was reported in 65 of the same 202 state (AASCU) institutions. The average salary of the 413 faculty was $35,224. This average salary was 4 percent lower (0.96) than the average salary of $36,562 for all 54,552 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1988-89 state study.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in the discipline/major field of audiology and speech pathology after three years in the state institutions studied was 15.2 percent ($35,224 minus $30,580 equals $4,644). The CPI of increased cost-of-living between October 1985 and October 1988 was 10.6 percent. A more realistic increase, therefore, in average faculty salaries over the three-year time period is 4.6 percent or an average of 1.5 percent each year above the cost-of-living.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS after three years in the state institutions studied was 16.9 percent ($36,562 minus $31,282 equals $5,280). In comparison to the discipline/major field of audiology and speech pathology (15.2%), therefore, the faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS increased their salaries 1.7 percent more.

The reader may note that the faculty mix percentage in audiology and speech...
pathology is slightly higher at the professor rank than at the assistant professor rank in both the 1985-86 state study: (0.32 vs 0.31), and (0.32 vs 0.29) in the 1988-89 state study. The differences in faculty mix percentage at the ranks of professor and assistant professor in ALL MAJOR FIELDS for both state studies is as follows: 0.34 vs. 0.27 (1985-86) and 0.35 vs. 0.28 (1988-89), respectively.

Finally, the hiring rate of net assistant professors in audiology and speech pathology in the state studies exceeded the hiring rate in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in both 1985-86, 4.8 percent (22/463) vs. 3.7 percent (1,932/51,525), and in 1988-89: it was slightly lower, 5.3 percent (22/413) vs. 4.7 percent (2,573/54,2), respectively.

RESULTS OF THE TWO PRIVATE STUDIES, 1985-86 AND 1988-89

In the PRIVATE 1985-86 salary study in the above table, the reader may note that the discipline/major field of audiology and speech pathology was reported in 18 of the 259 private institutions. The average salary of the 74 faculty was $30,929. This average salary was 4 percent higher (1.04) than the average salary of $29,765 for all 27,049 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1985-86 private study.

In the PRIVATE 1988-89 salary study in the above table, the discipline/major field of audiology and speech pathology was reported in 19 of the same 259 private institutions. The average salary of the 73 faculty was $35,279. This average salary was about 1 percent (1.01) higher than the average salary of $35,099 for all 28,627 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1988-89 private study.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in audiology and speech pathology after three years in the private institutions studied was 14.1 percent ($35,279 minus $30,929 equals $4,350). The CPI of increased cost-
of-living between October 1985 and October 1988 was 10.6 percent. A more realistic increase, therefore, in average faculty salaries over the three-year time period is 3.5 percent or 1.2 percent each year above the cost-of-living.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS after three years in the private institutions studied was 17.9 percent ($35,099 minus $29,765 equals $5,334). In comparison to the discipline/major field of audiology and speech pathology (14.1%), therefore, the faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS increased their salaries slightly more than the faculty in audiology and speech pathology.

In the discipline/major field of audiology and speech pathology, the reader may note that the faculty mix percentage at the professor rank is lower than at the assistant professor rank in the 1985-86 private study: 0.27 vs. 0.32 (1985-86), and is much lower than at the assistant professor rank in the 1988-89 private study: 0.25 vs. 0.40. This is quite different from ALL MAJOR FIELDS for both private studies: 0.31 vs. 0.31 (1985-86), respectively; and 0.31 vs. 0.31 (1988-89), respectively. In other words ALL MAJOR FIELDS had a higher percentage of professors and a lower percentage of assistant professors in both the 1985-86 and the 1988-89 private studies when compared to audiology and speech pathology.

Finally, the reader may note that the hiring rate of new assistant professors in audiology and speech pathology in the private studies was greater than the hiring rate in ALL MAJOR FIELDS both in 1985-86, 6.7 percent (5/74) vs. 4.5 percent (1,204/27,049) respectively; and in 1988-89, 6.8 percent (5/73) vs. 4.8 percent (1,388/28,627), respectively. In other words the hiring rate in the discipline/major field of audiology and speech pathology exceeds ALL MAJOR FIELDS in both the private studies of 1985-86 and 1988-89.
CONCLUDING REMARKS

This article presented salary-trend information on the academic discipline/major field of audiology and speech pathology and compared that information with ALL MAJOR FIELDS over a period of three years: the "baseline year" of 1985-86 through the "trend year" of 1988-89. Two studies, one for state (AASCU) institutions, and the other for private institutions were conducted for the baseline year and for the trend year--a total of four studies. A total of 1,023 faculty in the discipline/major field of audiology and speech pathology participated and were included in the overall total of 161,753 faculty in all 45 disciplines/major fields in all four studies. The same 202 state (AASCU) institutions and the same 259 private institutions in the United States participated in the baseline year and the trend year.

Although many interpolations and extrapolations of the data may be made, a few of the more important ones are as follows. First, the average faculty salary in the discipline/major field of audiology and speech pathology is currently (1988-89) some 4 percent below the overall average faculty salaries of ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the state study, and is 1 percent above ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the private study. The average faculty salary for audiology and speech pathology in the state institutions was 1.1 percent less than that in the private institutions in 1985-86. The overall salary average in the private institutions is now (1988-89), however, almost equal to that of the state institutions: $35,279 vs. $35,224, respectively.

Second, the CPI of October 1988, in comparison to the CPI of October 1985, indicates that the faculty in audiology and speech pathology, in both the state and private institutions, received overall salary increases for three years below the cost-of-living. Audiology and speech pathology faculty salaries in the state institutions lagged behind faculty salaries in ALL MAJOR FIELDS during this same
period and faculty in the private institutions were barely ahead. Audiology and speech pathology faculty in the state institutions have some catching up to do in salary in comparison to their colleagues ALL MAJOR FIELDS.

Third, in the discipline/major field of audiology and speech pathology the assistant professor rank has a much greater percentage (0.4) compared to the full professor rank (0.25) in the 1988-89 study. However, it seems an equal percentage of new assistant professors are being hired in the private institutions both in 1985-86 and in 1988-89: (0.05%, 0.05% and 0.07%, 0.07%) respectively.

Now that a rather significant data base on individual faculty member salaries has been developed, it is anticipated that additional salary-trend studies will be effected in audiology and speech pathology, and in other disciplines/major fields, on an annual basis.

Richard D. Howe is the originator and director of the annual CUPA faculty salary studies. He is a professor of leadership and higher education, and history at Appalachian State University, Boone, North Carolina. Co-author Mary Ruth Sizer is a clinical audiologist in the Department of Language, Reading and Exceptionalities at Appalachian State University, Boone, North Carolina.

APPENDICES:
A - OVERALL LIST OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES, page 10
B - LIST OF STATE Participating Institutions, page 11
C - LIST OF PRIVATE Participating Institutions, page 13
APPENDIX A
OVERALL LIST OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES

ACCOUNTING
AGRICULTURE AND AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION
ANTHROPOLOGY
ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN
AREA AND ETHNIC STUDIES
AUDIOLoGY AND SPEECH PATHOLOGY
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION AND MANAGEMENT
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT
BUSINESS ECONOMICS
CHEMISTRY
COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGIES
COMMUNICATIONS
COMPUTER & INFORMATION SCIENCES
CURRICULUM AND INSTRUCTION
DRAMATIC ARTS
EDUCATION
EDUCATION ADMINISTRATION
ENGINEERING
FINE ARTS
FOREIGN LANGUAGES
GEOGRAPHY
GEOLOGICAL SCIENCES
HISTORY

HOME ECONOMICS
LETTERS
LIBRARY AND ARCHIVAL SCIENCES
LIFE SCIENCES
MATHEMATICS
MULTI-INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES
MUSIC
NURSING
PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION
PHYSICAL EDUCATION
PHYSICAL SCIENCES
PHYSICS
POLITICAL SCIENCE AND GOVERNMENT
PSYCHOLOGY
READING EDUCATION
SECRETARIAL AND RELATED PROGRAMS
SOCIAL SCIENCES
SOCIOLOGY
SPECIAL EDUCATION
STUDENT COUNSELING AND PERSONNEL SERVICES
TEACHER EDUCATION, GENERAL PROGRAMS
VISUAL AND PERFORMING ARTS

TOTAL: 45
## APPENDIX B


Institutions Participating in Both Studies:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution Name</th>
<th>State/Region</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adams State College (CO)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alabama State University (AL)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angelo State University (TX)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appalachian State University (NC)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas State University (AR)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas Technological University (AR)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auburn University at Montgomery (AL)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augusta College (GA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackhills State College (SD)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bluefield State College (WV)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California State University at Fullerton (CA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California State University at Long Beach (CA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California State University at Stanislaus (CA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California University of Pennsylvania (PA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castleton State College (VT)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central Connecticut State University (CT)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central Michigan University (MI)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central Missouri State University (MO)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central State University (OK)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central Washington University (WA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Newport College (VA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Citadel, The Military College of S.C., The (SC)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarion University of Pennsylvania (PA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland State University (OH)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinch Valley College of Univ. of Virginia (VA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of Charleston (SC)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of Staten Island - CUNY, The (NY)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbus College (GA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concord College (WV)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dakota State College (SD)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delta State College (MS)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickinson State University (SD)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Central State University (OK)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Stroudsburg University (PA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Texas State University (TX)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Texas State University at Texarkana (TX)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Connecticut State University (CT)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Illinois University (IL)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Kentucky University (KY)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Michigan University (MI)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern New Mexico University (NM)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Washington University (WA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edinsboro University of Pennsylvania (PA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitchburg State College (MA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida A &amp; M University (FL)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida Atlantic University (FL)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida International University (FL)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Hays State University (KS)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Lewis College (CO)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Marion College (SC)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frostburg State University (MD)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Mason University (VA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia College (GA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia Southern College (GA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia State University (GA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenville State College (WV)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Valley State University (MI)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris-Stowe State College (MO)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humacao University College (PR)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho State University (ID)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois State University (IL)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana State University (IN)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana University of Pennsylvania (PA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson State University (MS)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keene State University (NH)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent State University (OH)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kutztown University (PA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake Superior State University (MI)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landen College (SC)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Clark State College (ID)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Livingston University (AL)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longwood College (VA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana State University in Shreveport (LA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall University (WV)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Washington College (VA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayville State University (MD)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeese State University (LA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memphis State University (TN)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mesa State College (CO)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metropolitan State College (CO)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middle Tennessee State University (TN)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millersville University of Pennsylvania (PA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minot State University (ND)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri Southern State College (MO)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri Western State College (MO)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morehead State University (KY)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray State University (KY)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico Highlands University (NM)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholls State University (LA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina A &amp; T State University (NC)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northeast Louisiana University (LA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northeast Missouri State University (MO)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northeastern Illinois University (IL)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern Arizona University (AZ)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern Illinois University (IL)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern State College (SD)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Participating Institutions, continued:

Northwest Missouri State University (MO)
Oakland University (MI)
Old Dominion University (VA)
Oregon Institute of Technology (OR)
Pan American University (TX)
Peru State College (NB)
Plymouth State College (NH)
Purdue University Calumet (IN)
Ramsapo College of New Jersey (NJ)
Richard Stockton State College (NJ)
Saginaw Valley State University (MI)
Salisbury State College (MD)
Sam Houston State University (TX)
San Diego State University (CA)
Sangamon State University (IL)
Shippensburg University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Sonoma State University (CA)
South Dakota School of Mines & Technology (SD)
Southeast Missouri State University (MO)
Southeastern Louisiana University (LA)
Southern Arkansas University (AR)
Southern Connecticut State University (CT)
Southern Illinois University at Edwardsville (IL)
Southern Illinois University of Carbondale (IL)
Southern Orange State College (OR)
Southwest Missouri State University (MO)
Southwest State University (MN)
Southwest Texas State University (TX)
Southwestern Oklahoma State University (OK)
St. Cloud State University (MN)
State University of New York at Plattsburgh (NY)
State University of New York at Brockport (NY)
State University of New York at Buffalo (NY)
State University of New York at Cortland (NY)
State University of New York at Fredonia (NY)
State University of New York at Geneseo (NY)
Stephen F. Austin State University (TX)
SUNY College of Technology at Utica/Rome (NY)
Tennessee Technological University (TN)
Texas A & M University (TX)
Texas A & M University at Galveston (TX)
Towson State University (MD)
Trenton State College (NJ)
Troy State University (AL)
University of Akron, The (OH)
University of Arkansas at Little Rock (AR)
University of Baltimore (MD)
University of Central Arkansas (AR)
University of Colorado at Colorado Springs (CO)
University of the District of Columbia, The (DC)
University of Houston at Clear Lake (TX)
University of Lowell (MA)
University of Maine at Presque Isle (ME)
University of Maryland-Baltimore County, The (MD)
University of Missouri - St. Louis (MO)
University of Montevallo (AL)
University of Nebraska at Omaha (NE)
University of Nevada at Las Vegas (NV)
University of North Carolina at Charlotte (NC)
University of North Carolina at Greensboro (NC)
University of Northern Colorado (CO)
University of Northern Iowa (IA)
University of Science & Arts of Oklahoma (OK)
University of South Alabama (AL)
University of South Carolina at Spartanburg (SC)
University of South Florida (FL)
University of Southern Colorado (CO)
University of Southern Indiana (IN)
University of Southern Maine (ME)
University of Southwestern Louisiana (LA)
University of Tennessee at Chattanooga (TN)
University of Tennessee at Martin (TN)
University of Texas at Dallas, The (TX)
University of Texas at San Antonio (TX)
University of Wisconsin - Eau Claire (WI)
University of Wisconsin - La Crosse (WI)
University of Wisconsin - Oshkosh (WI)
University of Wisconsin - Platteville (WI)
University of Wisconsin - Stevens Point (WI)
University of Wisconsin - Stout (WI)
University of Wisconsin - Superior (WI)
University of Wisconsin - Whitewater (WI)
Valdosta State College (GA)
Valley City State University (ND)
Weber State College (UT)
West Georgia College (GA)
West Liberty State College (WV)
West Texas State University (TX)
West Virginia College of Graduate Studies (WV)
Western Carolina University (NC)
Western Illinois University (IL)
Western Kentucky University (KY)
Western Michigan University (MI)
Western Montana College (MT)
Western New Mexico University (NM)
Western Oregon State College (OR)
Western State College of Colorado (CO)
Western Washington University (WA)
Wichita State University, The (KS)
William Paterson College (NJ)
Winthrop College (SC)
Youngstown State University (OH)

Total: 202
APPENDIX C

CUPA Private Faculty Salary-Trend Studies: 1985-86 and 1988-89

Institutions Participating in Both Studies:

Adelphi University (NY)
Agnes Scott College (GA)
Albertus Magnus College (CT)
Alfred University (NY)
Allegheny College (PA)
Allentown College of St. Francis de Sales (PA)
Alma College (MI)
Alverno College (WI)
American Technological University (TX)
American University, The (DC)
Amerst College (MA)
Anna Maria College (MA)
Aquinas College (MI)
Arkansas College (AR)
Ashbury College (KY)
Assumption College (MA)
Augustana College (IL)
Averett College (VA)
Avila College (MO)
Azusa Pacific University (CA)
Baldwin-Wallace College (OH)
Barnard College (NY)
Barry University (FL)
Belarmine College (KY)
Belmont Abbey College (NC)
Bethany College (WV)
Bethel College (KS)
Bethel College (MN)
Bethune-Cookman College (FL)
Biola University (CA)
Birmingham-Southern College (AL)
Bloomfield College (NJ)
Boston University (MA)
Bradley University (IL)
Briar Cliff College (IA)
Bridgewater College (VA)
Bryant College (RI)
Bucknell University (PA)
Butler University (IN)
Calvin College (PA)
Carlow College (PA)
Catholic University of America, The (DC)
Catholic University of Puerto Rico (PR)
Cedar Crest College (PA)
Central College (IA)
Central Wesleyan College (SC)
Christian Brothers College (TN)
Clarkson University (NY)
College Misericordia (PA)
College of Great Falls (MT)
College of Mount St. Joseph (OH)
College of Notre Dame of Maryland (MD)
College of Saint Benedict (MN)
College of Saint Elizabeth (NJ)
College of St. Joseph (VT)
College of Saint Rose, The (NY)
College of St. Scholastica (MN)
College of the Holy Cross (MA)
Columbia College (MO)
Concordia College (MI)
Concordia College (MN)
Concordia College (WI)
Cooper Union for the Advancement of Sci. and Art, The (NY)
Cornell College (IA)
Cornell University (NY)
Covenant College (TN)
Creighton University (NE)
D'Youville College (NY)
Defiance College, The (OH)
DePaul University (IL)
DePauw University (IN)
Dickinson College (PA)
Doane College (NE)
Dominican College of Blaebelt (NY)
Drake University (IA)
Drew University (NJ)
Eastern Mennonite College and Seminary (VA)
Eckerd College (FL)
Elmhurst College (IL)
Elms College (MA)
Emerson College (MA)
Fairfield University (CT)
Fort Wayne Bible College (IN)
Franklin and Marshall College (PA)
Franklin Pierce College (NH)
Furman University (SC)
George Fox College (OR)
George Washington University, The (DC)
Georgetown College (KY)
Georgetown University (DC)
Georgian Court College (NJ)
Gonzaga University (WA)
Grand View College (IA)
Greensboro College (NC)
Hamilton College (NY)
Hamline University (MN)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Participating Institutions, continued:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hampton University (VA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannibal-LaGrange College (MO)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartwick College (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hastings College (NE)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heidelberg College (OH)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Family College (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houghton College (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard University (DC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huron College (SD)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois Benedictine College (IL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois Institute of Technology (IL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immaculata College (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ithaca College (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarvis Christian College (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Carroll University (OH)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johns Hopkins University (MD)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judson College (IL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalamazoo College (MI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenyon College (OH)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keuka College (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LaRoche College (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafayette College (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakeland College (WI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lancaster Bible College (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lebanon Valley College (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeMoyne College (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenoir-Rhyne College (NC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis &amp; Clark College (OR)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limestone College (SC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linfield College (OR)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long Island University (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loras College (IA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loyola College in Maryland (MD)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lubbock Christian University (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther College (IA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynchburg College (VA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lycoming College (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madonna College (MI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marist College (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mars Hill College (NC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Baldwin College (VA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marymount College (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marymount Manhattan College (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryville College (TN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marywood College (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McPherson College (KS)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy College of Detroit (MI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercyhurst College (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meredith College (NC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Midland Lutheran College (NE)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millikin University (IL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millsaps College (MS)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri Baptist College (MO)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moravian College (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Mary College (WI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Mercy College (IA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount St. Mary's College (CA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Vernon College (DC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Vernon Nazarene College (OH)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muskingum College (OH)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nazareth College (MI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neumann College (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New England College (NH)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Central College (IL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northland College (MI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northwestern College (IA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northwestern College (MN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norwich University (VT)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakwood College (AL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio Northern University (OH)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ottawa University (KS)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Lady of Holy Cross College (LA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pepperdine University (CA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piedmont College (GA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pikesville College (KY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian College (SC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian School of Christian Education (VA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Principia College (IL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quincy College (IL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randolph-Macon College (VA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed College (OR)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regis College (CO)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regis College (MA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rider College (NJ)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rochester Institute of Technology (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockford College (IL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockhurst College (MO)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocky Mountain College (MT)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roosevelt University (IL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose-Hulman Institute of Technology (IN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell-Sage College (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint Edward's University (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint Joseph College (CT)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint Mary College (KS)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint Vincent College (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salem College (NC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salem College (NV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salve Regina--The Newport College (RI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samford University (AL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santa Clara University (CA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of the Ozarks, The (MO)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seattle Pacific University (WA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seattle University (WA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seton Hill (PA)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

14
Participating Institutions, continued:

Siena College (NY)
Siena Heights College (MI)
Simpson College (IA)
Southwestern Assemblies of God Colleges (TX)
Spalding University (NY)
Springfield College (MA)
St. Bonaventure University (NY)
St. Francis College (NY)
St. Mary's University (TX)
St. Norbert College (WI)
Stevens Institute of Technology (NJ)
Stillman College (AL)
Suffolk University (MA)
Susquehanna University (PA)
Tabor College (KS)
Taylor University (IN)
Texas Christian University (TX)
Texas Lutheran College (TX)
Tiffin University (OH)
Tri-State University (IN)
Trinity College Inc. (VT)
Trinity University (TX)
Tulane University (LA)
University of Dallas, The (TX)
University of Dayton (OH)
University of Detroit (MI)
University of Evansville (IN)
University of LaVerne (CA)

University of Miami (FL)
University of Portland (OR)
University of Richmond (VA)
University of San Diego (CA)
University of St. Thomas (TX)
University of the South, The (TN)
University of Tampa, (FL)
Ursuline College (OH)
Valparaiso University (IN)
Villa Maria College (PA)
Viterbo College (WI)
Walsh College (OH)
Warner Southern College (FL)
Wartburg College (IA)
Washington and Jefferson College (PA)
Washington and Lee University (VA)
Waynesburg College (PA)
West Virginia Wesleyan College (WV)
Western Baptist College (OR)
Western Maryland College (MD)
Westmar College (IA)
Westminster College of Salt Lake City (UT)
Whitman College (WA)
Wilkes College (PA)
William Jewell College (MO)
William Penn College (IA)
Wilmington College (DE)
Wingate College (NC)
Wittenburg University (OH)

Total: 259
Since 1982-83 the College and University Personnel Association (CUPA) in Washington, D.C., in cooperation with Appalachian State University in Boone, North Carolina, has conducted annual national faculty salary studies by discipline and rank each year through 1988-89. Each year two separate studies are conducted, one for state senior colleges and universities which are members of the American Association of State Colleges and Universities (AASCU) in Washington, D.C., and the other for private senior colleges and universities. The list of private institutions is provided by the American Council on Education in Washington, D.C.

Salary data for each study were collected and tabulated for full-time teaching faculty in 45 selected academic disciplines including business administration and management. The disciplines were chosen from among those defined by the Higher Education General Information Study (HEGIS) Taxonomy and by A Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP), 1985. The definition of the discipline/major field of business administration and management in the CIP is as follows:

An instructional program that generally describes the planning, organizing and controlling of a business, including organizational and human aspects, with emphasis on various theories of management, the knowledge and understanding necessary for managing people and functions, and decision making.*


This article presents a summary of the overall average salary increases in
the discipline/major field of business administration and management from the "baseline year" of 1985-86 to and including the "trend year" of 1988-89 for both state and private institutions. Of the 262 institutions which participated in CUPA's STATE (AASCU) study of 1985-86, 202 also participated in 1988-89. Data from those same 202 institutions were used in both the baseline year and the trend year. Of the 440 institutions which participated in CUPA'S PRIVATE study of 1985-86, 259 also participated in 1988-89. Data from those same 259 institutions were used in both the baseline year and the trend year.

This study lists the average salaries of faculty in business administration and management for both state and private participating institutions by rank including "new assistant professor," the faculty mix percentage (FAC MIX PCT) and the salary factor. In addition, comparisons are made with the CPI (Consumer Price Index) of changes in cost-of-living between the two studies for each of the two study years (1985-86 and 1988-89).

The CPI is based on prices of food, clothing, shelter and fuels, transportation, medical care, entertainment, and other goods and services that people buy for day-to-day living. In examining trends in faculty salary it is important to consider any changes in the economy. Therefore, the CPI was used to yield a more precise representation of "real" salary increases over time.

The salary is based on a nine-or ten-month academic year salary of full-time faculty only. It does not include any faculty members teaching less than 51 percent. Salary for summer academic work, fringe benefits, and perquisites are not included in the salary data. The average salary is based on the study information with the assumption that all employees were full-time. The average salary displayed is an average of all faculty salaries reported for a given rank and discipline.

The "NUM" means the number of faculty members whose salaries were included to compute the average salary.
The "N/IN" means the number of institutions that reported salary data for a given academic rank and discipline/major field.

The FAC MIX PCT is the percentage of faculty in a given discipline/major field who hold a given academic rank. For example, a FAC MIX PCT factor of .32 for associate professor of business administration and management in the 1985-86 state study means that 32 percent of the faculty in that discipline/major field hold the rank of associate professor.

The SALARY FACTOR for a given rank of a given discipline/major field is the ratio of the average salary to the total average salary of all institutions in each of the four studies: STATE 1985-86, STATE 1988-89, PRIVATE 1985-86 and PRIVATE 1988-89. For example, a SALARY FACTOR of 1.15 for assistant professors in the discipline/major field of business administration and management in the 1985-86 state study means that their salaries are 15 percent higher than the average of all assistant professors in all institutions in that study.

NEW ASST PROF is the grouping of assistant professors who were hired for the first time in the fall of the study year (1985-86 or 1988-89). All information for this group was included in the ASST PROF group for reporting purposes. This group is used mainly for new hiring information.

ALL MAJOR FIELDS is the entire data base for all 45 disciplines/major fields in each of the four studies. It is used to compare, among other things, the discipline/major field of business administration and management with the entire data base for each study.

Of particular import to the reader is noting the size of the sample on which each percentage or dollar value is based. The smaller the number in the group, the greater the effect of extreme scores on a descriptive statistic such as the average. It should be noted also that any large disparity in the sample sizes between the "baseline year" of 1985-86 and the "trend year" of 1988-89 will lessen the reliability and validity of any conclusions that one might make.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>STATE, 1985-86:</th>
<th>BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION &amp; MANAGEMENT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY</td>
<td>41186 559 120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX</td>
<td>34603 645 133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PCT:</td>
<td>0.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY FACTOR:</td>
<td>1.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY</td>
<td>38112 17636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX</td>
<td>31074 15884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PCT:</td>
<td>0.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY FACTOR:</td>
<td>1.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STATE, 1988-89:</td>
<td>BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION &amp; MANAGEMENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY</td>
<td>48495 523 120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX</td>
<td>41542 607 131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PCT:</td>
<td>0.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY FACTOR:</td>
<td>1.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY</td>
<td>44577 18904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX</td>
<td>36431 16110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PCT:</td>
<td>0.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY FACTOR:</td>
<td>1.09</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PRIVATE, 1985-86:</th>
<th>BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION &amp; MANAGEMENT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY</td>
<td>42056 207 79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX</td>
<td>33261 360 108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PCT:</td>
<td>0.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY FACTOR:</td>
<td>1.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY</td>
<td>38230 8391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX</td>
<td>29339 8352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PCT:</td>
<td>0.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY FACTOR:</td>
<td>1.09</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PRIVATE, 1988-89:</th>
<th>BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION &amp; MANAGEMENT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY</td>
<td>49037 252 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX</td>
<td>38928 384 118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PCT:</td>
<td>0.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY FACTOR:</td>
<td>1.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY</td>
<td>44926 8877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX</td>
<td>34585 8857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PCT:</td>
<td>0.31</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Average Salaries

#### State, 1985-86:
- **Business Administration & Management:**
  - Average Salary: $41186
  - FAC Mix: 34.603
  - PCT: 0.27
  - Salary Factor: 1.08

#### State, 1988-89:
- **Business Administration & Management:**
  - Average Salary: $48495
  - FAC Mix: 41.542
  - PCT: 0.27
  - Salary Factor: 1.09

#### Private, 1985-86:
- **Business Administration & Management:**
  - Average Salary: $42056
  - FAC Mix: 33.261
  - PCT: 0.20
  - Salary Factor: 1.10

#### Private, 1988-89:
- **Business Administration & Management:**
  - Average Salary: $49037
  - FAC Mix: 38.928
  - PCT: 0.23
  - Salary Factor: 1.09
based on a simple comparison of averages.


In the STATE 1985-86 salary study in the above table, the reader may note that the discipline/major field of business administration and management was reported in 144 of the 202 state (AASCU) institutions. The average salary of the 2,034 faculty was $33,576. This average salary was approximately 7 percent (1.07) higher than the average salary of $31,282 for all 51,525 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1985-86 state study.

In the STATE 1988-89 salary study in the above table, the discipline/major field of business administration and management was reported in 141 of the same 202 state (AASCU) institutions. The average salary of the 1,905 faculty was $40,340. This average salary was approximately 10 percent (1.10) higher than the average salary of $36,562 for all 54,552 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1988-89 state study.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in business administration and management after three years in the state institutions studied was 20.1 percent ($40,340 minus $33,576 equals $6,764). The CPI of increased cost-of-living between October 1985 and October 1988 was 10.6 percent. A more realistic increase, therefore, in average faculty salaries over the three-year time period is 9.5 percent or an average of 3.2 percent each year above the cost-of-living.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS after three years in the state institutions studied was 16.9 percent ($36,562 minus $31,282 equals $5,280). In comparison to the discipline/major field of business administration and management (20.1%), therefore, the faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS increased their salaries by 3.2 percent (20.1% minus 16.9% equals 3.2%) less than faculty in the discipline/major field of business administration and management.
The reader may note that the faculty mix percentage in business administration and management is lower at the professor rank than at the assistant professor rank in both the state studies: 0.27 vs 0.30 (1985-86) and 0.27 vs 0.71 (1988-89), respectively. The differences in faculty mix percentage at the ranks of professor and assistant professor in ALL MAJOR FIELDS for both state studies are as follows: 0.34 vs. 0.27 (1985-86) and 0.35 vs. 0.28 (1988-89), respectively. In other words ALL MAJOR FIELDS has a higher percentage of professors and a lower percentage of assistant professors compared to business administration and management in both of the state studies.

Finally, the hiring rate of new assistant professors in business administration and management in the state studies was higher than the hiring rate in ALL MAJOR FIELDS both in 1985-86, 5 percent (102/2,034) vs. 3.7 percent (1,932/51,525), respectively; and in 1988-89, 5.6 percent (106/1,905) vs. 4.7 percent (2,573/54,552), respectively.

RESULTS OF THE TWO PRIVATE STUDIES, 1985-86 AND 1988-89

In the PRIVATE 1985-86 salary study in the above table, the reader may note that the discipline/major field of business administration and management was reported in 159 of the 259 private institutions. The average salary of the 1,029 faculty was $31,708. This average salary was approximately 7 percent (1.07) higher than the average salary of $29,765 for all 27,049 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1985-86 private study.

In the PRIVATE 1988-89 salary study in the above table, the discipline/major field of business administration and management was reported in 158 of the same 259 private institutions. The average salary of the 1,109 faculty was $38,144. This average salary was about 9 percent (1.09) higher than the average salary of $35,099 for all 28,627 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1988-89 private study.
The increase in average salaries for all faculty in business administration and management after three years in the private institutions studied was 20.3 percent ($38,144 minus $31,708 equals $6,436). The CPI of increased cost-of-living between October 1985 and October 1988 was 10.6 percent. A more realistic increase, therefore, in average faculty salaries over the three-year time period is 9.7 percent or 3.2 percent each year above the cost-of-living.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS after three years in the private institutions studied was 17.9 percent ($35,099 minus $29,765 equals $5,334). In comparison to the discipline/major field of business administration and management (20.3%), therefore, the faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS increased their salaries by 2.4 percent (20.3% minus 17.9% equals 2.4%) less than faculty in business administration and management.

In the discipline/major field of business administration and management, the reader may note that the faculty mix percentage at the professor rank is less than at the assistant professor rank in the private studies: 0.20 vs. 0.36 (1985-86), respectively; and 0.23 vs. 0.37 (1988-89), respectively. This is quite different from ALL MAJOR FIELDS for both private studies: 0.31 vs. 0.31 (1985-86), respectively; and 0.31 vs. 0.31 (1988-89), respectively. In other words ALL MAJOR FIELDS has a higher percentage of professors and a lower percentage of assistant professors compared to business administration and management in both private studies.

Finally, the reader may note that the hiring rate of new assistant professors in business administration and management in the private studies was greater than the hiring rate in ALL MAJOR FIELDS both in 1985-86, 5.7 percent (59/1,029) vs. 4.5 percent (1,204/27,049), respectively; and in 1988-89, 7.1 percent (79/1,109) vs. 4.8 percent (1,388/28,627), respectively.
CONCLUDING REMARKS

This article presented salary-trend information on the academic discipline/major field of business administration and management and compared that information with ALL MAJOR FIELDS over a period of three years: the "baseline year" of 1985-86 through the "trend year" of 1988-89. Two studies, one for state (AASCU) institutions, and the other for private institutions were conducted for the baseline year and for the trend year—a total of four studies. A total of 6,077 faculty in the discipline/major field of business administration and management participated and were included in the overall total of 161,753 faculty in all 45 disciplines/major fields in all four studies. The same 202 state (AASCU) institutions and the same 259 private institutions in the United States participated in the baseline year and the trend year.

Although many interpolations and extrapolations of the data may be made, a few of the more important ones are as follows. First, the average faculty salary in the discipline/major field of business administration and management is currently (1988-89) some 10 and 9 percent above the overall average faculty salary of the other ALL MAJOR FIELDS for both the state and private studies, respectively. The average faculty salary for business administration and management in the private institutions was less compared to that in the state institutions in 1985-86. The overall salary average in the private institutions is now (1988-89) $2,196 below that for the state institutions (5.8%).

Second, the CPI of October 1988, in comparison to the CPI of October 1985, indicates that the faculty in business administration and management, in both the state and private institutions, received overall salary increases for three years above the cost-of-living. Business administration and management faculty salaries in both the state and private institutions exceeded faculty salaries
in ALL MAJOR FIELDS during this same period.

Third, in the discipline/major field of business administration and management the assistant professor rank has a greater percentage compared to the full professor rank for both the state and private studies. The full professor rank appears to be increasing at approximately the same rate both in the state and private institutions. It seems a slightly larger percentage of new assistant professors are being hired in the private institutions in comparison to the state institutions.

Now that a rather significant data base on individual faculty member salaries has been developed, it is anticipated that additional salary-trend studies will be effected in business administration and management, and in other disciplines/major fields, on an annual basis.

Richard D. Howe is the originator and director of the annual CUPA faculty salary studies. He is a professor of leadership and higher education, and history at Appalachian State University, Boone, North Carolina. Co-author Sandhya Maharaj is a research analyst in the Office of Equal Opportunity Programs at Appalachian State University, Boone, North Carolina.

APPENDICES:
A - OVERALL LIST OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES, page 10
B - LIST OF STATE Participating Institutions, page 11
C - LIST OF PRIVATE Participating Institutions, page 13
APPENDIX A
OVERALL LIST OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES

ACCOUNTING
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION
ANTHROPOLOGY
ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN
AREA AND ETHNIC STUDIES
AUDIOLoGY AND SPEECH PATHOLOGY
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION AND MANAGEMENT
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT
BUSINESS ECONOMICS
CHEMISTRY
COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGIES
COMMUNICATIONS
COMPUTER & INFORMATION SCIENCES
CURRICULUM AND INSTRUCTION
DRAMATIC ARTS
EDUCATION
EDUCATION ADMINISTRATION
ENGINEERING
FINE ARTS
FOREIGN LANGUAGES
GEOGRAPHY
GEOLOGICAL SCIENCES
HISTORY
HOME ECONOMICS
LETTERS
LIBRARY AND ARCHIVAL SCIENCES
LIFE SCIENCES
MATHEMATICS
MULTI-INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES
MUSIC
NURSING
PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION
PHYSICAL EDUCATION
PHYSICAL SCIENCES
PHYSICS
POLITICAL SCIENCE AND GOVERNMENT
PSYCHOLOGY
READING EDUCATION
SECRETARIAL AND RELATED PROGRAMS
SOCIAL SCIENCES
SOCIOLOGY
SPECIAL EDUCATION
STUDENT COUNSELING AND PERSONNEL SERVICES
TEACHER EDUCATION, GENERAL PROGRAMS
VISUAL AND PERFORMING ARTS

TOTAL: 45
Appendix B


Institutions Participating in Both Studies:

Adams State College (CO)
Alabama State University (AL)
Angelo State University (TX)
Appalachian State University (NC)
Arkansas State University (AR)
Arkansas Technological University (AR)
Auburn University at Montgomery (AL)
Augusta College (GA)
Blackhills State College (SD)
Bluefield State College (WV)
California State University at Fullerton (CA)
California State University at Long Beach (CA)
California State University at Stanislaus (CA)
California University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Castaic College (CA)
Central Connecticut State University (CT)
Central Michigan University (MI)
Central Missouri State University (MO)
Central State University (OK)
Central Washington University (WA)
Christopher Newport College (VA)
Citadel, The Military College of S.C., The (SC)
Clarion University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Cleveland State University (OH)
Clinch Valley College of Univ. of Virginia (VA)
College of Charleston (SC)
College of Staten Island - CUNY, The (NY)
Columbus College (GA)
Concord College (WV)
Dakota State College (SD)
Delta State College (MS)
Dickinson State University (SD)
East Central State University (OK)
East Stroudsburg University (PA)
East Texas State University (TX)
East Texas State University at Texarkana (TX)
Eastern Connecticut State University (CT)
Eastern Illinois University (IL)
Eastern Kentucky University (KY)
Eastern Michigan University (MI)
Eastern New Mexico University (NM)
Eastern Washington University (WA)
Edinsboro University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Elizabethtown College (PA)
Florida Atlantic University (FL)
Florida A & M University (FL)
Florida State University (FL)
Fort Hays State University (KS)
Fort Lewis College (CO)
Francis Marion College (SC)
Frostburg State University (MD)
George Mason University (VA)
Georgia College (GA)
Georgia Southern College (GA)
Georgia Southwestern College (GA)
Glennville State College (WV)
Grand Valley State University (MI)
Harris-Stowe State College (MO)
Hamcaco University College (PR)
Idaho State University (ID)
Illinois State University (IL)
Indiana State University (IN)
Indiana University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Jackson State University (MS)
Keene State University (NH)
Kent State University (OH)
Kutztown University (PA)
Lake Superior State University (MI)
Lander College (SC)
Lewis Clark State College (ID)
Livingston University (AL)
Longwood College (VA)
Louisiana State University in Shreveport (LA)
Marshall University (WV)
Mary Washington College (VA)
Mayville State University (ND)
McNeese State University (LA)
Memphis State University (TN)
Mesa State College (CO)
Metropolitan State College (CO)
Middle Tennessee State University (TN)
Millersville University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Minot State University (ND)
Mississippi Southern State College (MS)
Missouri Western State College (MO)
Morehead State University (KY)
Murray State University (KY)
New Mexico Highlands University (NM)
Nicholls State University (LA)
North Carolina A & T State University (NC)
Northeast Louisiana University (LA)
Northeast Missouri State University (MO)
Northeastern Illinois University (IL)
Northern Arizona University (AZ)
Northern Illinois University (IL)
Northern State College (SD)

10
Participating Institutions, continued:

Northwest Missouri State University (MO)
Oakland University (MI)
Old Dominion University (VA)
Oregon Institute of Technology (OR)
Pan American University (TX)
Peru State College (NE)
Pittsburg State University (KS)
Plymouth State College (NH)
Purdue University Calumet (IN)
Ramapo College of New Jersey (NJ)
Richard Stockton State College (NJ)
Saginaw Valley State University (MI)
Salem State College (MA)
Salisbury State University (MD)
Sam Houston State University (TX)
San Diego State University (CA)
Sangamon State University (IL)
Savannah State College (GA)
Shippensburg University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Sonoma State University (CA)
South Dakota School of Mines & Technology (SD)
Southeast Missouri State University (MO)
Southeastern Louisiana University (LA)
Southern Arkansas University (AR)
Southern Connecticut State University (CT)
Southern Illinois University at Edwardsville (IL)
Southern Illinois University of Carbondale (IL)
Southern Oregon State College (OR)
Southwest Missouri State University (MO)
Southwest State University (MN)
Southwestern Oklahoma State University (OK)
St. Cloud State University (MN)
State University of New York at Plattsburgh (NY)
State University of New York College at Brockport (NY)
State University of New York College at Buffalo (NY)
State University of New York College at Cortland (NY)
State University of New York College at Geneseo (NY)
Stephen F. Austin State University (TX)
SUNY College of Technology at Utica/Rome (NY)
Tennessee Technological University (TN)
Texas A & I University (TX)
Texas A & M University at Galveston (TX)
Towson State University (MD)
Trenton State College (NJ)
Troy State University (AL)
University of Akron, The (OH)
University of Arkansas at Little Rock (AR)
University of Baltimore (MD)
University of Central Arkansas (AR)
University of Colorado at Colorado Springs (CO)
University of the District of Columbia, The (DC)
University of Houston at Clear Lake (TX)
University of Lowell (MA)
University of Maine at Presque Isle (ME)
University of Maryland-Baltimore Cour'ty, The (MD)
University of Missouri - St. Louis (MO)
University of Montevallo (AL)
University of Nebraska at Omaha (NE)
University of Nevada at Las Vegas (NV)
University of North Carolina at Charlotte (NC)
University of North Carolina at Greensboro (NC)
University of Northern Colorado (CO)
University of Northern Iowa (IA)
University of Science & Arts of Oklahoma (OK)
University of South Alabama (AL)
University of South Carolina at Spartanburg (SC)
University of South Florida (FL)
University of Southern Colorado (CO)
University of Southern Indiana (IN)
University of Southern Maine (ME)
University of Southwestern Louisiana (LA)
University of Tennessee at Chattanooga (TN)
University of Tennessee at Martin (TN)
University of Texas at Dallas, The (TX)
University of Texas at San Antonio (TX)
University of Wisconsin - Eau Claire (WI)
University of Wisconsin - La Crosse (WI)
University of Wisconsin - Oshkosh (WI)
University of Wisconsin - Platteville (WI)
University of Wisconsin - Stevens Point (WI)
University of Wisconsin - Stout (WI)
University of Wisconsin - Superior (WI)
University of Wisconsin - Whitewater (WI)
Valdosta State College (GA)
Valley City State University (ND)
Weber State College (UT)
West Georgia College (GA)
West Liberty State College (WV)
West Texas State University (TX)
West Virginia College of Graduate Studies (WV)
Western Carolina University (NC)
Western Illinois University (IL)
Western Kentucky University (KY)
Western Michigan University (MI)
Western Montana College (MT)
Western New Mexico University (NM)
Western Oregon State College (OR)
Western State College of Colorado (CO)
Western Washington University (WA)
Wichita State University, The (KS)
William Paterson College (NJ)
Winthrop College (SC)
Youngstown State University (OH)

Total: 202
APPENDIX C

CUPA Private Faculty Salary-Trend Studies: 1985-86 and 1988-89

Institutions Participating in Both Studies:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution Name</th>
<th>State/Province</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adelphi University</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes Scott College</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albertus Magnus College</td>
<td>CT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred University</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allegheny College</td>
<td>PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allentown College of St. Francis de Sales</td>
<td>PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alma College</td>
<td>MI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alverno College</td>
<td>WI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Technological University</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American University</td>
<td>DC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amherst College</td>
<td>MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria College</td>
<td>MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquinas College</td>
<td>MI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas College</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asbury College</td>
<td>KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assumption College</td>
<td>MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustana College</td>
<td>IL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Averett College</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avila College</td>
<td>MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azusa Pacific University</td>
<td>CA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin-Wallace College</td>
<td>OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnard College</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry University</td>
<td>FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellarmine College</td>
<td>KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belmont Abbey College</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethany College</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethel College</td>
<td>KS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethel College</td>
<td>MN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethune-Cookman College</td>
<td>FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biola University</td>
<td>CA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birmingham-Southern College</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloomfield College</td>
<td>NJ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston University</td>
<td>MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley University</td>
<td>IL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briar Cliff College</td>
<td>IA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridgewater College</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant College</td>
<td>RI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bucknell University</td>
<td>PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler University</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabrini College</td>
<td>PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlow College</td>
<td>PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic University of America</td>
<td>DC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic University of Puerto Rico</td>
<td>PR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cedar Crest College</td>
<td>PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central College</td>
<td>IA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central Wesleyan College</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Brothers College</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarkson University</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College Misericordia</td>
<td>PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of Great Falls</td>
<td>MT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of Mount St. Joseph</td>
<td>OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of Notre Dame of Maryland</td>
<td>MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of Saint Benedict</td>
<td>MN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of Saint Elizabeth</td>
<td>NJ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of St. Joseph</td>
<td>VT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of Saint Rosa, The</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of St. Scholastica</td>
<td>MN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of the Holy Cross</td>
<td>MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbia College</td>
<td>MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concordia College</td>
<td>WI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concordia College</td>
<td>MN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concordia College</td>
<td>WI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper Union for the Advancement of Sci. and Art, The</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornell College</td>
<td>IA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornell University</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covenant College</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creighton University</td>
<td>NE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D'Youville College</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DePauw University</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DePauw University</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickinson College</td>
<td>PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doane College</td>
<td>NE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Downey College of Blaebay</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake University</td>
<td>IA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drew University</td>
<td>NJ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Mennonite College and Seminary</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eckerd College</td>
<td>FL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmhurst College</td>
<td>IL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elms College</td>
<td>MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emerson College</td>
<td>MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairfield University</td>
<td>CT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Wayne Bible College</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin and Marshall College</td>
<td>PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin Pierce College</td>
<td>NH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furman University</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Fox College</td>
<td>OR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Washington University, The</td>
<td>DC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgetown College</td>
<td>KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgetown University</td>
<td>DC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgian Court College</td>
<td>NJ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzaga University</td>
<td>WA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand View College</td>
<td>IA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greensboro College</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton College</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamline University</td>
<td>MN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Participating Institutions, continued:

Hampton University (VA)
Hannibal-LaGrange College (MO)
Hartwick College (NY)
Hastings College (NE)
Heidelberg College (OH)
Holy Family College (PA)
Houghton College (NY)
Howard University (DC)
Huron College (SD)
Illinois Benedictine College (IL)
Illinois Institute of Technology (IL)
Immaculata College (PA)
Incarnate Word College (TX)
Ithaca College (NY)
Jarvis Christian College (TX)
John Carroll University (OH)
Johns Hopkins University (MD)
Judson College (IL)
Kalamazoo College (MI)
Kenyon College (OH)
Keuka College (NY)
LaRoche College (PA)
Lafayette College (PA)
Lancaster Bible College (PA)
Lancaster College (PA)
Ligon College (WI)
Loras College (IA)
Loyola College in Maryland (MD)
Lubbock Christian University (TX)
Luther College (IA)
Lynchburg College (VA)
Lycoming College (PA)
Madonna College (MI)
Marist College (NY)
Mars Hill College (NC)
Mary Baldwin College (VA)
Marymount College (NY)
Marymount Manhattan College (NY)
Maryville College (TN)
Marywood College (PA)
McPherson College (KS)
Mercy College of Detroit (MI)
Mercyhurst College (PA)
Meredith College (NC)
Midland Lutheran College (NE)
Millikin University (IL)
Millsaps College (MS)
Missouri Baptist College (MO)
Moravian College (PA)
Mount Mary College (WI)
Mount Mercy College (IA)
Mount St. Mary's College (CA)
Mount Vernon College (DC)
Mount Vernon Nazarene College (OH)
Muhlenberg College (PA)
Nazareth College (MI)
Neumann College (PA)
New England College (NH)
North Central College (IL)
Northland College (WI)
Northwestern College (IA)
Northwestern College (MN)
Norwich University (VT)
Oakwood College (AL)
Ohio Northern University (OH)
Ottawa University (KS)
Our Lady of Holy Cross College (LA)
Pepperdine University (CA)
Piedmont College (GA)
Pikeville College (KY)
Presbyterian College (SC)
Presbyterian School of Christian Education (VA)
Principia College (IL)
Quincy College (IL)
Randolph-Macon College (VA)
Reed College (OR)
Regis College (CO)
Regis College (WA)
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute (NY)
Rider College (NJ)
Rochester Institute of Technology (NY)
Rockford College (IL)
Rockhurst College (MO)
Rocky Mountain College (MT)
Roosevelt University (IL)
Rose-Hulman Institute of Technology (IN)
Russell-Sage College (NY)
Saint Edward's University (TX)
Saint Joseph College (CT)
Saint Mary College (KS)
Saint Vincent College (PA)
Samford University (AL)
Santa Clara University (CA)
School of the Ozarks, The (MO)
Seattle Pacific University (WA)
Seattle University (WA)
Seton Hill (PA)
Participating Institutions, continued:

Siena College (NY)
Siena Heights College (MI)
Simpson College (IA)
Southwestern Assemblies of God Colleges (TX)
Spalding University (KY)
Springfield College (MA)
St. Bonaventure University (NY)
St. Francis College (NY)
St. Mary's University (TX)
St. Norbert College (WI)
Stevens Institute of Technology (NJ)
Stillman College (AL)
Suffolk University (MA)
Susquehanna University (PA)
Tabor College (KS)
Taylor University (IN)
Texas Christian University (TX)
Texas Lutheran College (TX)
Tiffin University (OH)
Tri-State University (IN)
Trinity College Inc. (VT)
Trinity University (TX)
Tulane University (LA)
University of Dallas, The (TX)
University of Dayton (OH)
University of Detroit (MI)
University of Evansville (IN)
University of LaVerne (CA)

University of Miami (FL)
University of Portland (OR)
University of Richmond (VA)
University of San Diego (CA)
University of St. Thomas (TX)
University of the South, The (TN)
University of Tampa, (FL)
Ursuline College (OH)
Valparaiso University (IN)
Villa Maria College (PA)
Viterbo College (WI)
Walsh College (OH)
Warner Southern College (FL)
Wartburg College (IA)
Washington and Jefferson College (PA)
Washington and Lee University (VA)
Waynesburg College (PA)
West Virginia Wesleyan College (WV)
Western Baptist College (OR)
Western Maryland College (MD)
Westmar College (IA)
Westminster College of Salt Lake City (UT)
Whitman College (WA)
Wilkes College (PA)
William Jewell College (MO)
William Penn College (IA)
Wilmington College (DE)
Wheaton College (NC)
Wittenburg University (OH)

Total: 259
Since 1982-83 the College and University Personnel Association (CUPA) in Washington, D.C., in cooperation with Appalachian State University in Boone, North Carolina, has conducted annual national faculty salary studies by discipline and rank each year through 1988-89. Each year two separate studies are conducted, one for state senior colleges and universities which are members of the American Association of State Colleges and Universities (AASCU) in Washington, D.C., and the other for private senior colleges and universities. The list of private institutions is provided by the American Council on Education in Washington, D.C.

Salary data for each study were collected and tabulated for full-time teaching faculty in 45 selected academic disciplines including business and management. The disciplines were chosen from among those defined by the Higher Education General Information Study (HEGIS) Taxonomy and by A Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP), 1985. The definition of the discipline/major field of business and management in the CIP is as follows:

A summary of groups of instructional programs that describe the processes of purchasing, selling, producing, and interchanging of goods, commodities, and services in profit making and non-profit state and private institutions and agencies.*


This article presents a summary of the overall average salary increases in the discipline/major field of business and management from the "baseline year."
of 1985-86 to and including the "trend year" of 1988-89 for both state and private institutions. Of the 262 institutions which participated in CUPA's STATE (AASCU) study of 1985-86, 202 also participated in 1988-89. Data from those same 202 institutions were used in both the baseline year and the trend year. Of the 440 institutions which participated in CUPA'S PRIVATE study of 1985-86, 259 also participated in 1988-89. Data from those same 259 institutions were used in both the baseline year and the trend year.

This study lists the average salaries of faculty in business and management for both state and private participating institutions by rank including "new assistant professor," the faculty mix percentage (FAC MIX PCT) and the salary factor. In addition, comparisons are made with the CPI (Consumer Price Index) of changes in cost-of-living between the two studies for each of the two study years (1985-86 and 1988-89).

The CPI is based on prices of food, clothing, shelter and fuels, transportation, medical care, entertainment, and other goods and services that people buy for day-to-day living. In examining trends in faculty salary it is important to consider any changes in the economy. Therefore, the CPI was used to yield a more precise representation of "real" salary increases over time.

The salary is based on a nine- or ten-month academic year salary of full-time faculty only. It does not include any faculty members teaching less than 51 percent. Salary for summer academic work, fringe benefits, and perquisites are not included in the salary data. The average salary is based on the study information with the assumption that all employees were full-time. The average salary displayed is an average of all faculty salaries reported for a given rank and discipline.

The "NUM" means the number of faculty members whose salaries were included to compute the average salary.

The "N/IN" means the number of institutions that reported salary data for a
given academic rank and discipline/major field.

The FAC MIX PCT is the percentage of faculty in a given discipline/major field who hold a given academic rank. For example, a FAC MIX PCT factor of .30 for associate professor of business and management in the 1985-86 state study means that 30 percent of the faculty in that discipline/major field hold the rank of associate professor.

The SALARY FACTOR for a given rank of a given discipline/major field is the ratio of the average salary to the total average salary of all institutions in each of the four studies: STATE 1985-86, STATE 1988-89, PRIVATE 1985-86 and PRIVATE 1988-89. For example, a SALARY FACTOR of 1.17 for assistant professors in the discipline/major field of business and management in the 1985-86 state study means that their salaries are 17 percent higher than the average of all assistant professors in all institutions in that study.

NEW ASST PROF is the grouping of assistant professors who were hired for the first time in the fall of the study year (1985-86 or 1988-89). All information for this group was included in the ASST PROF group for reporting purposes. This group is used mainly for new hiring information.

ALL MAJOR FIELDS is the entire data base for all 45 disciplines/major fields in each of the four studies. It is used to compare, among other things, the discipline/major field of business and management with the entire data base for each study.

Of particular import to the reader is noting the size of the sample on which each percentage or dollar value is based. The smaller the number in the group, the greater the effect of extreme scores on a descriptive statistic such as the average. It should be noted also that any large disparity in the sample sizes between the "baseline year" of 1985-86 and the "trend year" of 1988-89 will lessen the reliability and validity of any conclusions that one might make based on a simple comparison of averages.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>STATE, 1985-86:</th>
<th>BUSINESS &amp; MANAGEMENT</th>
<th>NEW</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>AVERAGE</strong></td>
<td><strong>SALARY</strong></td>
<td><strong>NUM N/IN</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SALARY</strong></td>
<td><strong>41484 414</strong></td>
<td><strong>72</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FACTOR:</strong></td>
<td><strong>1.09</strong></td>
<td><strong>1.14</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>STATE, 1988-89:</strong></td>
<td>BUSINESS &amp; MANAGEMENT</td>
<td>ALL MAJOR FIELDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>AVERAGE</strong></td>
<td><strong>SALARY</strong></td>
<td><strong>38112 17636</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FACTOR:</strong></td>
<td><strong>1.12</strong></td>
<td><strong>1.15</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PRIVATE, 1985-86:</strong></td>
<td>BUSINESS &amp; MANAGEMENT</td>
<td>ALL MAJOR FIELDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>AVERAGE</strong></td>
<td><strong>SALARY</strong></td>
<td><strong>43372 202 60</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FACTOR:</strong></td>
<td><strong>1.13</strong></td>
<td><strong>1.18</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PRIVATE, 1988-89:</strong></td>
<td>BUSINESS &amp; MANAGEMENT</td>
<td>ALL MAJOR FIELDS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>AVERAGE</strong></td>
<td><strong>SALARY</strong></td>
<td><strong>38230 8391</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FACTOR:</strong></td>
<td><strong>1.26</strong></td>
<td><strong>1.24</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

In the STATE 1985-86 salary study in the above table, the reader may note that the discipline/major field of business and management was reported in 89 of the 202 state (AASCU) institutions. The average salary of the 1,602 faculty was $33,730. This average salary was approximately 8 percent (1.08) higher than the average salary of $31,282 for all 51,525 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1985-86 state study.

In the STATE 1988-89 salary study in the above table, the discipline/major field of business and management was reported in 102 of the same 202 state (AASCU) institutions. The average salary of the 1,794 faculty was $41,195. This average salary was approximately 13 percent (1.13) higher than the average salary of $36,562 for all 54,552 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1988-89 state study.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in business and management after three years in the state institutions studied was 22.1 percent ($41,195 minus $33,730 equals $7,465). The CPI of increased cost-of-living between October 1985 and October 1988 was 10.6 percent. A more realistic increase, therefore, in average faculty salaries over the three-year time period is 11.5 percent or an average of 3.8 percent each year above the cost-of-living.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS after three years in the state institutions studied was 16.9 percent ($36,562 minus $31,282 equals $5,280). In comparison to the discipline/major field of business and management (22.1%), therefore, the faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS increased their salaries by 5.2 percent (22.1% minus 16.9% equals 5.2%) less than faculty in the discipline/major field of business and management.

The reader may note that the faculty mix percentage in business and management is lower at the professor rank than at the assistant professor rank in
both the state studies: 0.26 vs 0.32 (1985-86) and 0.30 vs 0.31 (1988-89), respectively. The differences in faculty mix percentage at the ranks of professor and assistant professor in ALL MAJOR FIELDS for both state studies are as follows: 0.34 vs. 0.27 (1985-86) and 0.35 vs. 0.28 (1988-89), respectively. In other words ALL MAJOR FIELDS has a higher percentage of professors and a lower percentage of assistant professors compared to business and management in both of the state studies.

Finally, the hiring rate of new assistant professors in business and management in the state studies was higher than the hiring rate in ALL MAJOR FIELDS both in 1985-86, 5.2 percent (83/1,602) vs. 3.7 percent (1,932/51,525), respectively; and in 1988-89, 6.1 percent (109/1,794) vs. 4.7 percent (2,573/54,552), respectively.

RESULTS OF THE TWO PRIVATE STUDIES, 1985-86 AND 1988-89

In the PRIVATE 1985-86 salary study in the above table, the reader may note that the discipline/major field of business and management was reported in 96 of the 259 private institutions. The average salary of the 809 faculty was $33,580. This average salary was approximately 13 percent (1.13) higher than the average salary of $29,765 for all 27,049 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1985-86 private study.

In the PRIVATE 1988-89 salary study in the above table, the discipline/major field of business and management was reported in 109 of the same 259 private institutions. The average salary of the 994 faculty was $41,397. This average salary was about 18 percent (1.18) higher than the average salary of $35,099 for all 28,627 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1988-89 private study.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in business and management
after three years in the private institutions studied was 23.3 percent ($41,397 minus $33,580 equals $7,817). The CPI of increased cost-of-living between October 1985 and October 1988 was 10.6 percent. A more realistic increase, therefore, in average faculty salaries over the three-year time period is 12.7 percent or 4.2 percent each year above the cost-of-living.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS after three years in the private institutions studied was 17.9 percent ($35,099 minus $29,765 equals $5,334). In comparison to the discipline/major field of business and management (23.3%), therefore, the faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS increased their salaries by 5.4 percent (23.3% minus 17.9% equals 5.4%) less than faculty in the discipline/major field of business and management.

In the discipline/major field of business and management, the reader may note that the faculty mix percentage at the professor rank is less than at the assistant professor rank in the private studies: 0.25 vs. 0.36 (1985-86), respectively; and 0.21 vs. 0.41 (1988-89), respectively. This is quite different from ALL MAJOR FIELDS for both private studies: 0.31 vs. 0.31 (1985-86), respectively; and 0.31 vs. 0.31 (1988-89), respectively. In other words ALL MAJOR FIELDS has a higher percentage of professors and a lower percentage of assistant professors compared to business and management in both private studies.

Finally, the reader may note that the hiring rate of new assistant professors in business and management in the private studies was greater than the hiring rate in ALL MAJOR FIELDS both in 1985-86, 6.3 percent (51/809) vs. 4.5 percent (1,204/27,049), respectively; and in 1988-89, 5.3 percent (53/994) vs. 4.8 percent (1,388/28,627), respectively. In other words the hiring rate in the discipline/major field of business and management exceeds ALL MAJOR FIELDS in both the private studies of 1985-86 and 1988-89.
CONCLUDING REMARKS

This article presented salary-trend information on the academic discipline/major field of business and management and compared that information with ALL MAJOR FIELDS over a period of three years: the "baseline year" of 1985-86 through the "trend year" of 1988-89. Two studies, one for state (AASCU) institutions, and the other for private institutions were conducted for the baseline year and for the trend year—a total of four studies. A total of 5,199 faculty in the discipline/major field of business and management participated and were included in the overall total of 161,753 faculty in all 45 disciplines/major fields in all four studies. The same 202 state (AASCU) institutions and the same 259 private institutions in the United States participated in the baseline year and the trend year.

Although many interpolations and extrapolations of the data may be made, a few of the more important ones are as follows. First, the average faculty salary in the discipline/major field of business and management is currently (1988-89) some 13 and 18 percent above the overall average faculty salary of the other 44 disciplines/major fields for both the state and private studies, respectively. The average faculty salary for business and management in the private institutions was greater in comparison to that in the state institutions in 1985-86. The overall salary average in real dollars in the private institutions is now (1988-89) $202 greater in comparison to that for the state institutions (0.5%).

Second, the CPI of October 1988, in comparison to the CPI of October 1985, indicates that the faculty in business and management, in both the state and private institutions, received overall salary increases for three years above the cost-of-living. Business and management faculty salaries in both the state and private institutions exceeded faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS during this same period.
period. Although having an average higher than ALL MAJOR FIELDS, business and management faculty in the state institutions have a little catching up to do in salary in comparison to their colleagues in the private institutions.

Third, in the discipline/major field of business and management the assistant professor rank has a greater percentage compared to the full professor rank for both the state and private studies. The full professor rank appears to be increasing at a greater rate in the state institutions compared to the private institutions. It seems a slightly smaller percentage of new assistant professors are being hired in the private institutions in comparison to the state institutions.

Now that a rather significant data base on individual faculty member salaries has been developed, it is anticipated that additional salary-trend studies will be effected in business and management, and in other disciplines/major fields, on an annual basis.

Richard D. Howe is the originator and director of the annual CUPA faculty salary studies. He is a professor of leadership and higher education, and history at Appalachian State University, Boone, North Carolina. Co-author Maryon Urquhart is a research analyst in the Office of Equal Opportunity Programs at Appalachian State University, Boone, North Carolina.

APPENDICES:
A - OVERALL LIST OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES, page 10
B - LIST OF STATE Participating Institutions, page 11
C - LIST OF PRIVATE Participating Institutions, page 13
APPENDIX A
OVERALL LIST OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES

ACCOUNTING
AGRICULTURE AND AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION
ANTHROPOLOGY
ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN
AREA AND ETHNIC STUDIES
AUDIOLINGUAL AND SPEECH PATHOLOGY
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION AND MANAGEMENT
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT
BUSINESS ECONOMICS
CHEMISTRY
COMMUNICATION SCIENCES
COMMUNICATIONS
COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCES
CURRICULUM AND INSTRUCTION
DRAMATIC ARTS
EDUCATION
EDUCATION ADMINISTRATION
ENGINEERING
FINE ARTS
FOREIGN LANGUAGES
GEOGRAPHY
GEOLOGICAL SCIENCES
HISTORY

HOME ECONOMICS
LETTERS
LIBRARY AND ARCHIVAL SCIENCES
LIFE SCIENCES
MATHEMATICS
MULTI-INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES
MUSIC
NURSING
PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION
PHYSICAL EDUCATION
PHYSICAL SCIENCES
PHYSICS
POLITICAL SCIENCE AND GOVERNMENT
PSYCHOLOGY
READING EDUCATION
SECRETARIAL AND RELATED PROGRAMS
SOCIAL SCIENCES
SOCIOLOGY
SPECIAL EDUCATION
STUDENT COUNSELING AND PERSONNEL SERVICES
TEACHER EDUCATION, GENERAL PROGRAMS
VISUAL AND PERFORMING ARTS

TOTAL: 45
APPENDIX B


Institutions Participating in Both Studies:

Adams State College (CO)
Alabama State University (AL)
Angelo State University (TX)
Appalachian State University (NC)
Arkansas State University (AR)
Arkansas Technological University (AR)
Auburn University at Montgomery (AL)
Augusta College (GA)
Blackhills State College (SD)
Bluefield State College (WV)
California State University at Fullerton (CA)
California State University at Long Beach (CA)
California State University at Stanislaus (CA)
California University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Castleton State College (VT)
Central Connecticut State University (CT)
Central Michigan University (MI)
Central Missouri State University (MO)
Central State University (OK)
Central Washington University (WA)
Christopher Newport College (VA)
Citadel, The Military College of S.C., The (SC)
Clarion University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Cleveland State University (OH)
Clinch Valley College of Univ. of Virginia (VA)
College of Charleston (SC)
College of Staten Island - CUNY, The (NY)
Columbus College (GA)
Concord College (WV)
Dakota State College (SD)
Delta State College (MS)
Dickinson State University (SD)
East Central State University (OK)
East Stroudsburg University (PA)
East Texas State University (TX)
East Texas State University at Texarkana (TX)
Eastern Connecticut State University (CT)
Eastern Illinois University (IL)
Eastern Kentucky University (KY)
Eastern Michigan University (MI)
Eastern New Mexico University (NM)
Eastern Washington University (WA)
Edinsboro University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Fitchburg State College (MA)
Florida A & M University (FL)
Florida Atlantic University (FL)
Florida International University (FL)
Fort Hays State University (KS)
Fort Lewis College (CO)
Francis Marion College (SC)
Frostburg State University (MD)
George Mason University (VA)
Georgia College (GA)
Georgia Southern College (GA)
Georgia Southwestern College (GA)
Glennville State College (WV)
Grand Valley State University (MI)
Harris-Stowe State College (MO)
Humacao University College (PR)
Idaho State University (ID)
Illinois State University (IL)
Indiana State University (IN)
Indiana University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Jackson State University (MS)
Keene State University (NH)
Kent State University (OH)
Kutztown University (PA)
Lake Superior State University (MI)
Lander College (SC)
Lewis Clark State College (ID)
Livingston University (AL)
Longwood College (VA)
Louisiana State University in Shreveport (LA)
Marshall University (WV)
Mary Washington College (VA)
Mayville State University (ND)
McNeese State University (LA)
Memphis State University (TN)
Mesa State College (CO)
Metropolitan State College (CO)
Middle Tennessee State University (TN)
Millersville University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Minot State University (ND)
Missouri Southern State College (MO)
Missouri Western State College (MO)
Morehead State University (KY)
Murray State University (KY)
New Mexico Highlands University (NM)
Nicholls State University (LA)
North Carolina A & T State University (NC)
Northeast Louisiana University (LA)
Northeast Missouri State University (MO)
Northeastern Illinois University (IL)
Northern Arizona University (AZ)
Northern Illinois University (IL)
Northern State College (SD)
Participating Institutions, continued:

Northwest Missouri State University (MO)
Oakland University (MI)
Old Dominion University (VA)
Oregon Institute of Technology (OR)
Pan American University (TX)
Peru State College (NB)
Pittsburg State University (KS)
Plymouth State College (NH)
Purdue University Calumet (IN)
Radford University (VA)
Ramapo College of New Jersey (NJ)
Richard Stockton State College (NJ)
Saginaw Valley State University (MI)
Salem State College (MA)
Salisbury State University (MD)
Sam Houston State University (TX)
San Diego State University (CA)
Sangamon State University (IL)
Savannah State College (GA)
Shippensburg University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Sonoma State University (CA)
South Dakota School of Mines & Technology (SD)
Southeast Missouri State University (MO)
Southeastern Louisiana University (LA)
Southern Arkansas University (AR)
Southern Connecticut State University (CT)
Southern Illinois University at Edwardsville (IL)
Southern Illinois University at Carbondale (IL)
Southern Oregon State College (OR)
Southwest Missouri State University (MO)
Southwest Texas State University (TX)
Southwestern Oklahoma State University (OK)
St. Cloud State University (MN)
State University of New York at Plattsburgh (NY)
State University of New York College at Brockport (NY)
State University of New York College at Buffalo (NY)
State University of New York College at Cortland (NY)
State University of New York College at Fredonia (NY)
State University of New York College at Geneseo (NY)
Stephen F. Austin State University (TX)
SUNY College of Technology at Utica/Rome (NY)
Tennessee Technological University (TN)
Texas A & I University (TX)
Texas A & M University at Galveston (TX)
Toyon State University (MD)
Trenton State College (NJ)
Troy State University (AL)
Universty of the District of Columbia, The (DC)
University of Akron, The (OH)
University of Arkansas at Little Rock (AR)
University of Baltimore (MD)
University of Central Arkansas (AR)
University of Colorado at Colorado Springs (CO)
University of Houston at Clear Lake (TX)
University of Lowell (MA)
University of Maine at Presque Isle (ME)
University of Maryland-Baltimore County, The (MD)
University of Missouri - St. Louis (MO)
University of Montevallo (AL)
University of Nebraska at Omaha (NE)
University of Nevada at Las Vegas (NV)
University of North Carolina at Charlotte (NC)
University of North Carolina at Greensboro (NC)
University of Northern Colorado (CO)
University of Northern Iowa (IA)
University of Science & Arts of Oklahoma (OK)
University of South Alabama (AL)
University of South Carolina at Spartanburg (SC)
University of South Florida (FL)
University of Southern Colorado (CO)
University of Southern Indiana (IN)
University of Southern Maine (ME)
University of Southwestern Louisiana (LA)
University of Tennessee at Chattanooga (TN)
University of Tennessee at Martin (TN)
University of Texas at Dallas, The (TX)
University of Texas at San Antonio (TX)
University of Wisconsin - Eau Claire (WI)
University of Wisconsin - La Crosse (WI)
University of Wisconsin - Oshkosh (WI)
University of Wisconsin - Platteville (WI)
University of Wisconsin - Stevens Point (WI)
University of Wisconsin - Stout (WI)
University of Wisconsin - Superior (WI)
University of Wisconsin - Whitewater (WI)
Valdosta State College (GA)
Valley City State University (ND)
Weber State College (UT)
West Georgia College (GA)
West Liberty State College (WV)
West Texas State University (TX)
Western Carolina University (NC)
Western Illinois University (IL)
Western Kentucky University (KY)
Western Michigan University (MI)
Western Montana College (MT)
Western New Mexico University (NM)
Western Oregon State College (OR)
Western State College of Colorado (CO)
Western Washington University (WA)
Wichita State University, The (KS)
William Paterson College (NJ)
Winthrop College (SC)
Youngstown State University (OH)

Total: 202
APPENDIX C
CUPA Private Faculty Salary-Trend Studies: 1985-86 and 1988-89

Institutions Participating in Both Studies:

Adelphi University (NY)
Agnes Scott College (GA)
Albertus Magnus College (CT)
Alfred University (NY)
Allegheny College (PA)
Allentown College of St. Francis de Sales (PA)
Alma College (MI)
Alverno College (WI)
American Technological University (TX)
American University, The (DC)
Amherst College (MA)
Anna Maria College (MA)
Aquinas College (MI)
Arkansas College (AR)
Asbury College (KY)
Assumption College (MA)
Augustana College (IL)
Averett College (VA)
Avila College (MO)
Azusa Pacific University (CA)
Baldwin-Wallace College (OH)
Barnard College (NY)
Barry University (FL)
Ballardine College (KY)
Belmont Abbey College (NC)
Bethany College (WV)
Bethel College (KS)
Bethel College (MN)
Bethune-Cookman College (FL)
Biola University (CA)
Birmingham-Southern College (AL)
Bloomfield College (NJ)
Boston University (MA)
Bradley University (IL)
Briar Cliff College (IA)
Bridgewater College (VA)
Bryant College (RI)
Bucknell University (PA)
Butler University (IN)
Cabrini College (PA)
Carlow College (PA)
Catholic University of America, The (DC)
Catholic University of Puerto Rico (PR)
Cedar Crest College (PA)
Central College (IA)
Central Wesleyan College (SC)
Christian Brothers College (TN)
Clarkson University (NY)
College of Great Falls (MT)
College Misericordia (PA)
College of Mount St. Joseph (OH)
College of Notre Dame of Maryland (MD)
College of Saint Benedict (MN)
College of Saint Elizabeth (NJ)
College of Saint Rose, The (NY)
College of St. Joseph (VT)
College of St. Scholastica (MN)
College of the Holy Cross (MA)
Columbia College (MO)
Concordia College (MI)
Concordia College (MN)
Concordia College (WI)
Cooper Union for the Advancement of Sci. and Art, The (NY)
Cornell College (IA)
Cornell University (NY)
Covenant College (TN)
Creighton University (NE)
D'Youville College (NY)
Defiance College, The (OH)
DePaul University (IL)
DePauw University (IN)
Dickinson College (PA)
Doane College (NE)
Dominican College of Blaevlt (NY)
Drake University (IA)
Drew University (NJ)
Eastern Mennonite College and Seminary (VA)
Eckerd College (FL)
Elmhhurst College (IL)
Elms College (MA)
Emerson College (MA)
Fairfield University (CT)
Fort Wayne Bible College (IN)
Franklin and Marshall College (PA)
Franklin Pierce College (NH)
Furman University (SC)
George Fox College (OR)
George Washington University, The (DC)
Georgetown College (KY)
Georgetown University (DC)
Georgian Court College (NJ)
Gonzaga University (WA)
Grand View College (IA)
Greensboro College (NC)
Hamilton College (NY)
Hamline University (MN)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hampton University (VA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannibal-LaGrange College (MO)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartwick College (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hastings College (NE)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heidelberg College (OH)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Family College (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houghton College (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard University (DC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huron College (SD)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois Benedictine College (IL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois Institute of Technology (IL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immaculata College (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Incarnate Word College (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ithaca College (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarvis Christian College (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Carroll University (OH)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hopkins University (MD)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judson College (IL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalamazoo College (MI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenyon College (OH)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keuka College (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LaRoche College (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafayette College (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakeland College (WI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lancaster Bible College (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeMoyne College (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lebanon Valley College (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenoir-Rhyne College (NC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis &amp; Clark College (OR)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limestone College (SC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linfield College (OR)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long Island University (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loras College (IA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loyola College in Maryland (MD)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lubbock Christian University (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther College (IA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lycoming College (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynchburg College (VA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madonna College (MI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary College (KS)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Baldwin College (VA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marymount College (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marymount Manhattan College (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryville College (TN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marywood College (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McPherson College (KS)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy College of Detroit (MI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercyhurst College (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meredith College (NC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Midland Lutheran College (NE)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millikin University (IL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millsaps College (MS)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri Baptist College (MO)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moravian College (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Mary College (WI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Mercy College (IA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount St. Mary's College (CA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Vernon College (NC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Vernon Nazarene College (OH)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muskingum College (OH)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nazareth College (MI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neumann College (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New England College (NH)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Central College (IL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northland College (WI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northwestern College (IA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northwestern College (MN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norwich University (VT)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakwood College (AL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio Northern University (OH)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ottawa University (KS)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Lady of Holy Cross College (LA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pepperdine University (CA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piedmont College (GA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pikeville College (KY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian College (SC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian School of Christian Education (VA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Principia College (IL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quincy College (IL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randolph Macon College (VA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed College (OR)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regis College (CO)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regis College (MA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ren. Selaer Polytechnic Institute (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rider College (NJ)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rochester Institute of Technology (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockford College (IL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockhurst College (MO)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocky Mountain College (MI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roosevelt University (IL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose-Hulman Institute of Technology (IN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell Sage College (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint Edward's University (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint Joseph College (CT)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint Mary College (KS)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint Vincent College (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salem College (NC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salem College (WV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salve Regina--The Newport College (RI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samford University (AL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santa Clara University (CA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of the Ozarks, The (MO)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seattle Pacific University (WA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seattle University (WA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seton Hill (PA)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

14
Participating Institutions, continued:

Siena College (NY)
Siena Heights College (MI)
Simpson College (IA)
Southwestern Assemblies of God Colleges (TX)
Spalding University (NY)
Springfield College (MA)
St. Bonaventure University (NY)
St. Francis College (NY)
St. Mary's University (TX)
St. Norbert College (WI)
Stevens Institute of Technology (NJ)
Stillman College (AL)
Suffolk University (MA)
Susquehanna University (PA)
Tabor College (KS)
Taylor University (IN)
Texas Christian University (TX)
Texas Lutheran College (TX)
Tiffin University (OH)
Tri-State University (IN)
Trinity College Inc. (VT)
Trinity University (TX)
Tulane University (LA)
University of Dallas, The (TX)
University of Dayton (OH)
University of Detroit (MI)
University of Evansville (IN)
University of LaVerne (CA)

University of Miami (FL)
University of Portland (OR)
University of Richmond (VA)
University of San Diego (CA)
University of St. Thomas (TX)
University of the South, The (TN)
University of Tampa, The (FL)
Ursuline College (OH)
Valparaiso University (IN)
Villa Maria College (PA)
Viterbo College (WI)
Walsh College (OH)
Warner Southern College (FL)
Wartburg College (IA)
Washington and Jefferson College (PA)
Washington and Lee University (VA)
Waynesburg College (PA)
West Virginia Wesleyan College (WV)
Western Baptist College (OR)
Western Maryland College (MD)
Westmar College (IA)
Westminster College of Salt Lake City (UT)
Whitman College (WA)
Wilkes College (PA)
William Jewell College (MO)
William Penn College (IA)
Wilmington College (DE)
Wingate College (NC)
Wittenberg University (OH)

Total: 259
SALARY-TREND STUDY OF FACULTY IN BUSINESS ECONOMICS

FOR THE YEARS

1985-86 AND 1988-89

By
Richard D. Howe
and Maryon Urquhart

Since 1982-83 the College and University Personnel Association (CUPA) in Washington, D.C., in cooperation with Appalachian State University in Boone, North Carolina, has conducted annual national faculty salary studies by discipline and rank each year through 1988-89. Each year two separate studies are conducted, one for state senior colleges and universities which are members of the American Association of State Colleges and Universities (AASCU) in Washington, D.C., and the other for private senior colleges and universities. The list of private institutions is provided by the American Council on Education in Washington, D.C.

Salary data for each study were collected and tabulated for full-time teaching faculty in 45 selected academic disciplines including business economics. The disciplines were chosen from among those defined by the Higher Education General Information Study (HEGIS) Taxonomy and by Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP), 1985. The definition of the discipline/major field of business economics in the CIP is as follows:

An instructional program that describes the principles and methods for organizing a business firm and for combining resources to produce goods and services, taking account of costs, profits and the nature and extent of competition in markets.*


This article presents a summary of the overall average salary increases in the discipline/major field of business economics from the "baseline year" of
1985-86 to and including the "trend year" of 1988-89 for both state and private institutions. Of the 262 institutions which participated in CUPA's STATE (AASCU) study of 1985-86, 202 also participated in 1988-89. Data from those same 202 institutions were used in both the baseline year and the trend year. Of the 440 institutions which participated in CUPA's PRIVATE study of 1985-86, 259 also participated in 1988-89. Data from those same 259 institutions were used in both the baseline year and the trend year.

This study lists the average salaries of business economics faculty for both STATE and private participating institutions by rank including "new assistant professors," the faculty mix percentage (FAC MIX PCT) and the salary factor. In addition, comparisons are made with the CPI (Consumer Price Index) of changes in cost-of-living between the two studies for each of the two study years (1985-86 and 1988-89).

The CPI is based on prices of food, clothing, shelter and fuels, transportation, medical care, entertainment, and other goods and services that people buy for day-to-day living. In examining trends in faculty salary it is important to consider any changes in the economy. Therefore, the CPI was used to yield a more precise representation of "real" salary increases over time.

The salary is based on a nine- or ten-month academic year salary of full-time faculty only. It does not include any faculty members teaching less than 51 percent. Salary for summer academic work, fringe benefits, and perquisites are not included in the salary data. The average salary is based on the study information with the assumption that all employees were full-time. The average salary displayed is an average of all faculty salaries reported for a given rank and discipline.

The "NUM" means the number of faculty members whose salaries were included to compute the average salary.

The "N/IN" means the number of institutions that reported salary data for a
given academic rank and discipline/major field.

The FAC MIX PCT is the percentage of faculty in a given discipline/major field who hold a given academic rank. For example, a FAC MIX PCT factor of .31 for associate professor of business economics in the 1985-86 state study means that 31 percent of the faculty in that discipline/major field hold the rank of associate professor.

The SALARY FACTOR for a given rank of a given discipline/major field is the ratio of the average salary to the total average salary of all institutions in each of the four studies: STATE 1985-86, STATE 1988-89, PRIVATE 1985-86 and PRIVATE 1988-89. For example, a SALARY FACTOR of 1.09 for assistant professors in the discipline/major field of business economics in the 1985-86 state study means that their salaries are 9 percent higher than the average of all assistant professors in all institutions in that study.

NEW ASST PROF is the grouping of assistant professors who were hired for the first time in the fall of the study year (1985-86 or 1988-89). All information for this group was included in the ASST PROF group for reporting purposes. This group is used mainly for new hiring information.

ALL MAJOR FIELDS is the entire data base for all 45 disciplines/major fields in each of the four studies. It is used to compare, among other things, the discipline/major field of business economics with the entire data base for each study.

Of particular import to the reader is noting the size of the sample on which each percentage or dollar value is based. The smaller the number in the group, the greater the effect of extreme scores on a descriptive statistic such as the average. It should be noted also that any large disparity in the sample sizes between the "baseline year" of 1985-86 and the "trend year" of 1988-89 will lessen the reliability and validity of any conclusions that one must make based on a simple comparison of averages.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State, Year</th>
<th>Average Salary</th>
<th>FAC Mix Pct</th>
<th>Salary Factor</th>
<th>Average Salary</th>
<th>FAC Mix Pct</th>
<th>Salary Factor</th>
<th>Average Salary</th>
<th>FAC Mix Pct</th>
<th>Salary Factor</th>
<th>All Major Fields</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>State, 1985-86:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Economics</td>
<td>40141 298 99 33134 283 100</td>
<td>0.33 0.31 0.30 0.06 0.06</td>
<td>1.05 1.07 1.09 1.14 1.09</td>
<td>28292 276 89 28588 52 36 22640 53 33 33348 910 1.5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State, 1988-89:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Economics</td>
<td>47112 313 94 38676 284 96</td>
<td>0.35 0.31 0.28 0.06 0.05</td>
<td>1.06 1.06 1.10 1.13 1.07</td>
<td>33433 257 90 32233 53 36 25140 49 33 39373 903 115</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Economics</td>
<td>44577 18904 36431 16110</td>
<td>0.35 0.30 0.28 0.05 0.08</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>30416 15286 29332 2573 23527 4252 36562 54552 202</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private, 1985-86:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Economics</td>
<td>40507 128 67 32100 160 86</td>
<td>0.23 0.29 0.41 0.07 0.07</td>
<td>1.06 1.09 1.11 1.12 1.10</td>
<td>26884 221 95 26314 36 30 21334 36 31 1248 545 138</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private, 1989-89:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Economics</td>
<td>47555 145 76 37504 207 104</td>
<td>0.23 0.33 0.38 0.06 0.06</td>
<td>1.06 1.09 1.11 1.18 1.05</td>
<td>31208 238 106 31193 35 29 26682 37 74 36800 627 152</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Economics</td>
<td>44926 8877 34585 8852</td>
<td>0.31 0.31 0.31 0.05 0.07</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>28554 8980 28166 1388 22636 191.</td>
<td>35099 28627 259</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

In the STATE 1985-86 salary study in the above table, the reader may note that the discipline/major field of business economics was reported in 115 of the 202 state (AASCU) institutions. The average salary of the 910 faculty was $33,348. This average salary was approximately 7 percent (1.07) higher than the average salary of $31,282 for all 51,525 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1985-86 state study.

In the STATE 1988-89 salary study in the above table, the discipline/major field of business economics was reported in 115 of the same 202 state (AASCU) institutions. The average salary of the 903 faculty was $39,373. This average salary was approximately 8 percent (1.08) higher than the average salary of $36,562 for all 54,552 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1988-89 state study.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in business economics after three years in the state institutions studied was 18.1 percent ($39,373 minus $33,348 equals $6,025). The CPI of increased cost-of-living between October 1985 and October 1988 was 10.6 percent. A more realistic increase, therefore, in average faculty salaries over the three-year time period is 7.5 percent or an average of 2.5 percent each year above the cost-of-living.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS after three years in the state institutions studied was 16.9 percent ($36,562 minus $31,282 equals $5,280). In comparison to the discipline/major field of business economics (18.1%), therefore, the faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS increased their salaries by 1.2 percent (18.1% minus 16.9% equals 1.2%) less than faculty in the discipline/major field of business economics.

The reader may note that the faculty mix percentage in business economics is higher at the professor rank than at the assistant professor rank in both the state studies: 0.33 vs 0.30 (1985-86) and 0.35 vs 0.28 (1988-89),
respectively. The differences in faculty mix percentage at the ranks of professor and assistant professor in ALL MAJOR FIELDS for both state studies are follows: 0.34 vs. 0.27 (1985-86) and 0.35 vs. 0.28 (1988-89), respectively. In other words ALL MAJOR FIELDS has a somewhat similar percentage of professors and assistant professors compared to business economics in both of the state studies.

Finally, the hiring rate of new assistant professors in business economics is high in the state studies: 5.7 percent (52/910) in 1985-86 vs. 3.7 percent (1,932/51,525) in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in 1985-86. Also, the hiring rate of new assistant professors in business economics in 1988-89 was 5.9 percent (53/903) vs. 4.7 percent (2,573/54,552) in ALL MAJOR FIELDS that same year. In other words with the hiring rate in the discipline/major field of business economics being higher than that for ALL MAJOR FIELDS in both of the state studies indicates that business economics continues to be a "growing" discipline nationally.

RESULTS OF THE TWO PRIVATE STUDIES, 1985-86 AND 1988-89

In the PRIVATE 1985-86 salary study in the above table, the reader may note that the discipline/major field of business economics was reported in 138 of the 259 private institutions. The average salary of the 545 faculty was $31,248. This average salary was approximately 5 percent (1.05) higher than the average salary of $29,765 for all 27,049 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1985-86 private study.

In the PRIVATE 1988-89 salary study in the above table, the discipline/major field of business economics was reported in 152 of the same 259 private institutions. The average salary of the 627 faculty was $36,800. This average salary was approximately 5 percent (1.05) higher than the average salary of $35,099 for all 28,627 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1988-89 private study.
The increase in average salaries for all faculty in business economics after three years in the private institutions studied was 17.8 percent ($36,800 minus $31,248 equals $5,552). The CPI of increased cost-of-living between October 1985 and October 1988 was 10.6 percent. A more realistic increase, therefore, in average faculty salaries over the three-year time period is 7.2 percent or 2.4 percent each year above the cost-of-living.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS after three years in the private institutions studied was 17.9 percent ($35,099 minus $29,765 equals $5,334). In comparison to the discipline/major field of business economics (17.8%), therefore, the faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS increased their salaries by only .1 percent (17.9% minus 17.8% equals .1%) less than faculty in the discipline/major field of business economics.

In the discipline/major field of business economics, the reader may note that the faculty mix percentage at the professor rank is less than at the assistant professor rank in the private studies: 0.23 vs. 0.41 (1985-86), respectively; and 0.23 vs. 0.38 (1988-89), respectively. This is quite different from ALL MAJOR FIELDS for both private studies: 0.31 vs. 0.31 (1985-86), respectively; and 0.31 vs. 0.31 (1988-89), respectively. In other words ALL MAJOR FIELDS has a higher percentage of professors and a lower percentage of assistant professors compared to business economics in both private studies.

Finally, the reader may note that the hiring rate of new assistant professors in business economics in the private studies was greater than the hiring rate in ALL MAJOR FIELDS both in 1985-86, 6.6 percent (36/545) vs. 4.5 percent (1,204/27,049), respectively; and in 1988-89, 5.6 percent (35/627) vs. 4.8 percent (1,388/28,627), respectively. In other words the hiring rate in the discipline/major field of business economics exceeded ALL MAJOR FIELDS in both the private studies of 1985-86 and 1988-89.
CONCLUDING REMARKS

This article presented salary-trend information on the academic discipline/major field of business economics and compared that information with ALL MAJOR FIELDS over a period of three years: the "baseline year" of 1985-86 through the "trend year" of 1988-89. Two studies, one for state (AASCU) institutions, and the other for private institutions were conducted for the baseline year and for the trend year—a total of four studies. A total of 2,985 faculty in the discipline/major field of business economics participated and were included in the overall total of 161,753 faculty in all 45 disciplines/major fields in all four studies. The same 202 state (AASCU) institutions and the same 259 private institutions in the United States participated in the baseline year and the trend year.

Although many interpolations and extrapolations of the data may be made, a few of the more important ones are as follows. First, the average faculty salary in the discipline/major field of business economics is currently (1988-89) some 8 and 5 percent above the overall average faculty salary of ALL MAJOR FIELDS for both the state and private studies, respectively. The average faculty salary for business economics in the state institutions was greater in comparison to that in the private institutions in 1985-86. The overall salary factor in the state institutions is now (1988-89) 7 percent higher than the overall average in comparison to that for the private institutions: 1.08 vs. 1.05, respectively.

Second, the CPI of October 1988, in comparison to the CPI of October 1985, indicates that the faculty in business economics, in both the state and private institutions, received overall salary increases for three years above the cost-of-living. Business economics faculty salaries in both the state and private institutions exceeded faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS during this same
period.

Third, in the discipline/major field of business economics the assistant professor rank has a greater percentage compared to the full professor rank for the private studies and just the opposite is the case for the state studies. The full professor rank appears to be increasing more quickly in the state institutions. It seems that a slightly higher percentage of new assistant professors are being hired in the state institutions in comparison to the private institutions.

Now that a rather significant data base on individual faculty member salaries has been developed, it is anticipated that additional salary-trend studies will be effected in business economics, and in other disciplines/major fields, on an annual basis.

Richard D. Howe is the originator and director of the annual CUPA faculty salary studies. He is a professor of leadership and higher education, and history at Appalachian State University, Boone, North Carolina. Co-author Maryon Urquhart is a research analyst in the Office of Equal Opportunity Programs at Appalachian State University, Boone, North Carolina.

APPENDICES:
A - OVERALL LIST OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES, page 10
B - LIST OF STATE Participating Institutions, page 11
C - LIST OF PRIVATE Participating Institutions, page 13
APPENDIX A
OVERALL LIST OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES

ACCOUNTING
AGRIBUSINESS AND AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION
ANTHROPOLOGY
ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN
AREA AND ETHNIC STUDIES
AUDIOLGY AND SPEECH PATHOLOGY
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION AND MANAGEMENT
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT
BUSINESS ECONOMICS
CHEMISTRY
COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGIES
COMMUNICATIONS
COMPUTER & INFORMATION SCIENCES
CURRICULUM AND INSTRUCTION
DRAMATIC ARTS
EDUCATION
EDUCATION ADMINISTRATION
ENGINEERING
FINE ARTS
FOREIGN LANGUAGES
GEOGRAPHY
GEOLOGICAL SCIENCES
HISTORY

HOME ECONOMICS
LETTERS
LIBRARY AND ARCHIVAL SCIENCES
LIFE SCIENCES
MATHEMATICS
MULTI-INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES
MUSIC
NURSING
PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION
PHYSICAL EDUCATION
PHYSICAL SCIENCES
PHYSICS
POLITICAL SCIENCE AND GOVERNMENT
PSYCHOLOGY
READING EDUCATION
SECRETARIAL AND RELATED PROGRAMS
SOCIAL SCIENCES
SOCIOLOGY
SPECIAL EDUCATION
STUDENT COUNSELING AND PERSONNEL SERVICES
TEACHER EDUCATION, GENERAL PROGRAMS
VISUAL AND PERFORMING ARTS

TOTAL: 45
APPENDIX B


Institutions Participating in Both Studies:

Adams State College (CO)
Alabama State University (AL)
Angelo State University (TX)
Appalachian State University (NC)
Arkansas State University (AR)
Arkansas Technological University (AR)
Auburn University at Montgomery (AL)
Augusta College (GA)
Blackhills State College (SD)
Bluefield State College (WV)
California State University at Fullerton (CA)
California State University at Long Beach (CA)
California State University at Stanislaus (CA)
California University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Castleton State College (VT)
Central Connecticut State University (CT)
Central Michigan University (MI)
Central Missouri State University (MO)
Central State University (OK)
Central Washington University (WA)
Christopher Newport College (VA)
Citadel, The Military College of S.C., The (SC)
Clarion University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Cleveland State University (OH)
Clinch Valley College of the University of Virginia (VA)
College of Charleston (SC)
College of Staten Island - CUNY, The (NY)
Columbus College (GA)
Concord College (WV)
Dakota State College (SD)
Delta State College (MS)
Dickinson State University (SD)
East Central State University (OK)
East Stroudsburg University (PA)
East Texas State University (TX)
East Texas State University at Texarkana (TX)
Eastern Connecticut State University (CT)
Eastern Illinois University (IL)
Eastern Kentucky University (KY)
Eastern Michigan University (MI)
Eastern New Mexico University (NM)
Eastern Washington University (WA)
Edinsboro University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Fitchburg State College (MA)
Florida A & M University (FL)
Florida Atlantic University (FL)
Florida International University (FL)
Fort Hays State University (KS)
Fort Lewis College (CO)
Francis Marion College (SC)
Frostburg State University (MD)
George Mason University (VA)
Georgia College (GA)
Georgia Southern College (GA)
Georgia Southwestern College (GA)
Glenville State College (WV)
Grand Valley State University (MI)
Harris-Stowe State College (MO)
Humboldt State University (CA)
Idaho State University (ID)
Illinois State University (IL)
Indiana State University (IN)
Indiana University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Jackson State University (MS)
Keene State University (NH)
Kent State University (OH)
Kutztown University (PA)
Lake Superior State University (MI)
Lander College (SC)
Lewis Clark State College (ID)
Livingston University (AL)
Longwood College (VA)
Louisiana State University in Shreveport (LA)
Marshall University (WV)
Mary Washington College (VA)
Mayville State University (ND)
McNeese State University (LA)
Memphis State University (TN)
Mesa State College (CO)
Metropolitan State College (CO)
Middle Tennessee State University (TN)
Millersville University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Minot State University (ND)
Missouri Southern State College (MO)
Missouri Western State College (MO)
Morehead State University (KY)
Murray State University (KY)
New Mexico Highlands University (NM)
Nicholls State University (LA)
North Carolina A & T State University (NC)
Northeast Louisiana University (LA)
Northeast Missouri State University (MO)
Northeastern Illinois University (IL)
Northern Arizona University (AZ)
Northern Illinois University (IL)
Northern State College (SD)
Participating Institutions, continued:

Northwest Missouri State University (MO)
Oakland University (MI)
Old Dominion University (VA)
Oregon Institute of Technology (OR)
Pan American University (TX)
Peru State College (NB)
Pittsburg State University (KS)
Plymouth State College (NH)
Purdue University Calumet (IN)
Radford University (VA)
Ramapo College of New Jersey (NJ)
Richard Stockton State College (NJ)
Saginaw Valley State University (MI)
Salem State College (MA)
Salisbury University (MD)
San Diego State University (CA)
Sangamon State University (IL)
Savannah State College (GA)
Shippensburg University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Sonoma State University (CA)
South Dakota School of Mines & Technology (SD)
Southeast Missouri State University (MO)
Southeastern Louisiana University (LA)
Southern Arkansas University (AR)
Southern Connecticut State University (CI)
Northern Illinois University at Edwardsville (IL)
Southern Illinois University of Carbondale (IL)
Southern Orange State College (OR)
Southwest Missouri State University (MO)
Southwest State University (MN)
Southwestern Oklahoma State University (OK)
St. Cloud State University (MN)
State University of New York at Plattsburgh (NY)
State University of New York College at Brockport (NY)
State University of New York College at Buffalo (NY)
State University of New York College at Cortland (NY)
State University of New York College at Fredonia (NY)
State University of New York College at Geneseo (NY)
Stephen F. Austin State University (TX)
SUNY College of Technology at Utica/Rome (NY)
Tennessee Technological University (TN)
Texas A & I University (TX)
Texas A & M University at Galveston (TX)
Towson State University (MD)
Trenton State College (NJ)
Troy State University (AL)
University of the District of Columbia, The (DC)
University of Akron, The (OH)
University of Arkansas at Little Rock (AR)
University of Baltimore (MD)
University of Central Arkansas (AR)
University of Colorado at Colorado Springs (CO)
University of Houston at Clear Lake (TX)
University of Lowell (MA)
University of Maine at Presque Isle (ME)
University of Maryland-Baltimore County, The (MD)
University of Missouri - St. Louis (MO)
University of Montevallo (AL)
University of Nebraska at Omaha (NE)
University of Nevada at Las Vegas (NV)
University of North Carolina at Charlotte (NC)
University of North Carolina at Greensboro (NC)
University of Northern Colorado (CO)
University of Northern Iowa (IA)
University of Science & Arts of Oklahoma (OK)
University of South Alabama (AL)
University of South Carolina at Spartanburg (SC)
University of South Florida (FL)
University of Southern Colorado (CO)
University of Southern Idaho (ID)
University of Southern Maine (ME)
University of Southern Louisiana (LA)
University of Tennessee at Chattanooga (TN)
University of Tennessee at Martin (TN)
University of Texas at Dallas, The (TX)
University of Texas at San Antonio (TX)
University of Wisconsin - Eau Claire (WI)
University of Wisconsin - La Crosse (WI)
University of Wisconsin - Oshkosh (WI)
University of Wisconsin - Platteville (WI)
University of Wisconsin - Stevens Point (WI)
University of Wisconsin - Stout (WI)
University of Wisconsin - Superior (WI)
University of Wisconsin - Whitewater (WI)
Valdosta State College (GA)
Valley City State University (ND)
Weber State College (UT)
Western Georgia College (GA)
Western Liberty State College (WV)
Western Texas State University (TX)
West Virginia College of Graduate Studies (WV)
Western Carolina University (NC)
Western Illinois University (IL)
Western Kentucky University (KY)
Western Michigan University (MI)
Western Montana College (MT)
Western New Mexico University (NM)
Western Oregon State College (OR)
Western Oregon State College (OR)
Western Washington University (WA)
Wichita State University, The (KS)
William Paterson College (NJ)
Winthrop College (SC)
Youngstown State University (OH)

Total: 202
### APPENDIX C

CUPA Private Faculty Salary-Trend Studies: 1985-86 and 1988-89

**Institutions Participating in Both Studies:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adelphi University (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes Scott College (GA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albertus Magnus College (CT)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred University (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allegheny College (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allentown College of St. Francis de Sales (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alma College (MI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alverno College (WI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Technological University (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American University, The (DC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amherst College (MA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria College (MA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquinas College (MI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas College (AR)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asbury College (KY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assumption College (MA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustana College (IL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Averett College (VA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avila College (MO)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azusa Pacific University (CA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin-Wallace College (OH)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnard College (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry University (FL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellarmine College (KY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belmont Abbey College (NC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethany College (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethel College (IA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethel College (MN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethune-Cookman College (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biola University (CA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birmingham-Southern College (AL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloomfield College (NJ)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston University (MA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley University (IL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briar Cliff College (IA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridgewater College (VA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant College (RI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bucknell University (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler University (IN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabrini College (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlow College (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic University of America, The (DC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic University of Puerto Rico (PR)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cedar Crest College (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central College (IA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central Wesleyan College (SC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Brothers College (TN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarkson University (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of Great Falls (MT)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College Misericordia (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of Mount St. Joseph (OH)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of Notre Dame of Maryland (MD)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of Saint Benedict (MN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of Saint Elizabeth (NJ)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of Saint Rose, The (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of St. Joseph (VT)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of St. Scholastica (MN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of the Holy Cross (MA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbia College (MO)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concordia College (MI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concordia College (MN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concordia College (WI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper Union for the Advancement of Sci. and Art, The (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornell College (IA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornell University (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covenant College (TN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creighton University (NE)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D'Youville College (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Defiance College, The (OH)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DePaul University (IL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DePauw University (IN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickinson College (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doane College (NE)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominican College of Blavelt (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake University (IA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drew University (NJ)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Mennonite College and Seminary (VA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eckerd College (FL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmhurst College (IL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elms College (MA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emerson College (MA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairfield University (CT)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Wayne Bible College (IA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin and Marshall College (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin Pierce College (NH)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furman University (SC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Fox College (OR)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Washington University, The (DC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgetown College (KY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgetown University (DC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgian Court College (NJ)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzaga University (WA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand View College (IA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greensboro College (NC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton College (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamline University (MN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Participating Institutions, continued:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hampton University (VA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannibal-LaGrange College (MO)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartwick College (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hastings College (NE)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heidelberg College (OH)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Family College (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houghton College (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard University (DC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huron College (SD)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois Benedictine College (IL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois Institute of Technology (IL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immaculata College (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Incarnate Word College (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ithaca College (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarvis Christian College (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Carroll University (OH)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hopkins University (MD)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judson College (IL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalamazoo College (MI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenyon College (OH)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenka College (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LaRoche College (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafayette College (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakeland College (WI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lancaster Bible College (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeMoyne College (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lebanon Valley College (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenoir-Rhyne College (NC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis &amp; Clark College (OR)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limestone College (SC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linfield College (OR)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long Island University (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iona College (IA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loyola College in Maryland (MD)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lubbock Christian University (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther College (IA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynchburg College (VA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madonna College (MI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marist College (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mars Hill College (NC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Baldwin College (VA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marymount College (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marymount Manhattan College (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryville College (TN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marywood College (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McPherson College (KS)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy College of Detroit (MI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercyhurst College (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meredith College (NC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Midland Lutheran College (NE)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millikin University (IL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millsaps College (MS)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri Baptist College (MO)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moravian College (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Mary College (MI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Mercy College (IA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount St. Mary's College (CA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Vernon College (DC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Vernon Nazarene College (OH)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muskingum College (OH)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nazareth College (MI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neumann College (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New England College (NH)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Central College (IL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northland College (WI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northwestern College (IA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northwestern College (MN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norwich University (VT)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakwood College (AL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio Northern University (OH)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ottawa University (KS)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Lady of Holy Cross College (LA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pepperdine University (CA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piedmont College (GA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pikeville College (KY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian College (SC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian School of Christian Education (VA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Principia College (IL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quincy College (IL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randolph-Macon College (VA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed College (OR)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regis College (CO)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regis College (MA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rider College (NJ)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rochester Institute of Technology (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockford College (IL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockhurst College (MO)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocky Mountain College (MT)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roosevelt University (IL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose-Hulman Institute of Technology (IN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell-Sage College (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint Edward's University (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint Joseph College (CT)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint Mary College (KS)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint Vincent College (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salem College (NC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salem College (KY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salve Regina--The Newport College (RI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samford University (AL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santa Clara University (CA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of the Ozarks, The (MO)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seattle Pacific University (WA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seattle University (WA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seton Hill (PA)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

15
Participating Institutions, continued:

Siena College (NY)
Siena Heights College (MI)
Simpson College (IA)
Southwestern Assemblies of God Colleges (TX)
Spalding University (KY)
Springfield College (MA)
St. Bonaventure University (NY)
St. Francis College (NY)
St. Mary's University (TX)
St. Norbert College (WI)
Stevens Institute of Technology (NJ)
Stillman College (AL)
Suffolk University (MA)
Susquehanna University (PA)
Tabor College (KS)
Taylor University (IN)
Texas Christian University (TX)
Texas Lutheran College (TX)
Tiffin University (OH)
Tri-State University (IN)
Trinity College Inc. (VT)
Trinity University (TX)
Tulane University (LA)
University of Dallas, The (TX)
University of Dayton (OH)
University of Detroit Mercy (MI)
University of Evansville (IN)
University of LaVerne (CA)

University of Miami (FL)
University of Portland (OR)
University of Richmond (VA)
University of San Diego (CA)
University of St. Thomas (TX)
University of the South, The (TN)
University of Tampa, The (FL)
Ursuline College (OH)
Valparaiso University (IN)
Villa Maria College (PA)
Viterbo College (WI)
Walsh College (OH)
Warner Southern College (FL)
Wartburg College (IA)
Washington and Jefferson College (PA)
Washington and Lee University (VA)
Waynesburg College (PA)
West Virginia Wesleyan College (WV)
Western Baptist College (OR)
Western Maryland College (MD)
Westmar College (IA)
Westminster College of Salt Lake City (UT)
Whitman College (WA)
Wilkes College (PA)
William Jewell College (MO)
William Penn College (IA)
William Peace College (NC)
Wingate College (NC)
Wittenberg University (OH)

Total: 259
Since 1982-83 the College and University Personnel Association (CUPA) in Washington, D.C., in cooperation with Appalachian State University in Boone, North Carolina, has conducted annual national faculty salary studies by discipline and rank each year through 1988-89. Each year two separate studies are conducted, one for state senior colleges and universities which are members of the American Association of State Colleges and Universities (AASCU) in Washington, D.C., and the other for private senior colleges and universities. The list of private institutions is provided by the American Council on Education in Washington, D.C.

Salary data for each study were collected and tabulated for full-time teaching faculty in 45 selected academic disciplines including chemistry. The disciplines were chosen from among those defined by the Higher Education General Information Study (HEGIS) Taxonomy and by A Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP), 1985. The definition of the discipline/major field of chemistry in the CIP is as follows:

A group of instructional programs that describe the micro and macro structure of matter, of the changes matter undergoes, of the energy involved in these changes, and of the models that interpret and the theories and laws that describe these phenomena.*

[*Gerald S. Malitz, A Classification of Instructional Programs (Washington, D.C.: National Center for Education Statistics, [1985], p. 129--40.05)]

This article presents a summary of the overall average salary increases in the discipline/major field of chemistry from the "baseline year" of 1985-86 to
and including the "trend year" of 1988-89 for both state and private institutions. Of the 262 institutions which participated in CUPA's STATE (AASCU) study of 1985-86, 202 also participated in 1988-89. Data from those same 202 institutions were used in both the baseline year and the trend year. Of the 440 institutions which participated in CUPA'S PRIVATE study of 1985-86, 259 also participated in 1988-89. Data from those same 259 institutions were used in both the baseline year and the trend year.

In addition to listing the average salaries in chemistry for both state and private participating institutions by rank, including "new assistant professor," and listing the faculty mix percentage (FAC MIX PCT) and the salary factor, comparisons are made between the two studies for each of the two study years (1985-86 and 1988-89) and with the CPI (Consumer Price Index) of changes in cost-of-living.

The CPI is based on prices of food, clothing, shelter and fuels, transportation, medical care, entertainment, and other goods and services that people buy for day-to-day living. In examining trends in faculty salary it is important to consider any changes in the economy and the CPI yields a more precise representation of "real" salary increases over time.

The salary is based on a nine- or ten-month academic year salary of full-time faculty only. It does not include any faculty members teaching less than 51 percent. Salary for summer academic work, fringe benefits, and perquisites are not included in the salary data. The average salary is based on the study information with the assumption that all employees were full-time. The average salary displayed is an average of all faculty salaries reported for a given rank and discipline.

The "N/N" means the number of faculty members whose salaries were included to compute the average salary.

The "N/IN" means the number of institutions that reported salary data for a
given academic rank and discipline/major field.

The FAC MIX PCT is the percentage of faculty in a given discipline/major field who hold a given academic rank. For example, a FAC MIX PCT factor of .25 for associate professor of chemistry in the 1985-86 state study means that 25 percent of the faculty in that discipline/major field hold the rank of associate professor.

The SALARY FACTOR for a given rank of a given discipline/major field is the ratio of the average salary to the total average salary of all institutions in each of the four studies: STATE 1985-86, STATE 1988-89, PRIVATE 1985-86 and PRIVATE 1988-89. For example, a SALARY FACTOR of .97 for assistant professors in the discipline/major field of chemistry in the 1985-86 state study means that their salaries are 3 percent lower than the average of all assistant professors in all institutions in that study.

NEW ASST PROF is the grouping of assistant professors who were hired for the first time in the fall of the study year (1985-86 or 1988-89). All information for this group was included in the ASST PROF group for reporting purposes. This group is used mainly for new hiring information.

ALL MAJOR FIELDS is the entire database for all 45 disciplines/major fields in each of the four studies. It is used to compare, among other things, the discipline/major field of chemistry with the entire database for each study.

Of particular import to the reader is noting the size of the sample on which each percentage or dollar value is based. The smaller the number in the group, the greater the effect of extreme scores on a descriptive statistic such as the average. It should be noted also that any large disparity in the sample sizes between the "baseline year" of 1985-86 and the "trend year" of 1988-89 will lessen the reliability and validity of any conclusions that one might make based on a simple comparison of averages.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>PROF</th>
<th>ASST PROF</th>
<th>ASST PROF</th>
<th>NEW ASST PROF</th>
<th>INSTRUCTOR</th>
<th>ALL RANKS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>STATE, 1985-86:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE</td>
<td>38191</td>
<td>30731</td>
<td>25051</td>
<td>24509</td>
<td>21114</td>
<td>33418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY</td>
<td>797</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX</td>
<td>0.54</td>
<td>0.25</td>
<td>0.20</td>
<td>0.04</td>
<td>0.02</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PCT:</td>
<td>0.54</td>
<td>0.25</td>
<td>0.20</td>
<td>0.04</td>
<td>0.02</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY FACTOR:</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>0.99</td>
<td>0.97</td>
<td>0.98</td>
<td>1.02</td>
<td>1.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALL MAJOR FIELDS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE</td>
<td>38112</td>
<td>31074</td>
<td>25911</td>
<td>25065</td>
<td>20777</td>
<td>31282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY</td>
<td>17636</td>
<td>15884</td>
<td>14019</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>3986</td>
<td>51525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX</td>
<td>0.34</td>
<td>0.31</td>
<td>0.27</td>
<td>0.04</td>
<td>0.08</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PCT:</td>
<td>0.34</td>
<td>0.31</td>
<td>0.27</td>
<td>0.04</td>
<td>0.08</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY FACTOR:</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>0.97</td>
<td>0.95</td>
<td>0.97</td>
<td>0.96</td>
<td>1.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STATE, 1988-89:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE</td>
<td>44704</td>
<td>35438</td>
<td>28888</td>
<td>28311</td>
<td>22537</td>
<td>38683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY</td>
<td>801</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>1512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX</td>
<td>0.53</td>
<td>0.24</td>
<td>0.21</td>
<td>0.04</td>
<td>0.02</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PCT:</td>
<td>0.53</td>
<td>0.24</td>
<td>0.21</td>
<td>0.04</td>
<td>0.02</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY FACTOR:</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>0.97</td>
<td>0.95</td>
<td>0.97</td>
<td>0.96</td>
<td>1.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALL MAJOR FIELDS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE</td>
<td>44577</td>
<td>36431</td>
<td>30416</td>
<td>29332</td>
<td>23527</td>
<td>36562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY</td>
<td>18904</td>
<td>11110</td>
<td>15286</td>
<td>2573</td>
<td>25562</td>
<td>54552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX</td>
<td>0.35</td>
<td>0.30</td>
<td>0.28</td>
<td>0.05</td>
<td>0.08</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PCT:</td>
<td>0.35</td>
<td>0.30</td>
<td>0.28</td>
<td>0.05</td>
<td>0.08</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY FACTOR:</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>0.97</td>
<td>0.95</td>
<td>0.97</td>
<td>0.96</td>
<td>1.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRIVATE, 1985-86:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE</td>
<td>38593</td>
<td>28459</td>
<td>23562</td>
<td>23706</td>
<td>18741</td>
<td>32360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY</td>
<td>551</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX</td>
<td>0.51</td>
<td>0.25</td>
<td>0.22</td>
<td>0.04</td>
<td>0.02</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PCT:</td>
<td>0.51</td>
<td>0.25</td>
<td>0.22</td>
<td>0.04</td>
<td>0.02</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY FACTOR:</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>0.97</td>
<td>0.98</td>
<td>1.01</td>
<td>0.96</td>
<td>1.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALL MAJOR FIELDS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE</td>
<td>38230</td>
<td>29339</td>
<td>24113</td>
<td>23430</td>
<td>19473</td>
<td>29765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY</td>
<td>8391</td>
<td>8352</td>
<td>8321</td>
<td>1204</td>
<td>1985</td>
<td>27049</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX</td>
<td>0.31</td>
<td>0.31</td>
<td>0.31</td>
<td>0.04</td>
<td>0.07</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PCT:</td>
<td>0.31</td>
<td>0.31</td>
<td>0.31</td>
<td>0.04</td>
<td>0.07</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY FACTOR:</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>0.97</td>
<td>0.95</td>
<td>0.91</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>1.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRIVATE, 1988-89:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE</td>
<td>45226</td>
<td>33207</td>
<td>27147</td>
<td>25696</td>
<td>22568</td>
<td>37314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY</td>
<td>519</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX</td>
<td>0.48</td>
<td>0.25</td>
<td>0.24</td>
<td>0.05</td>
<td>0.02</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PCT:</td>
<td>0.48</td>
<td>0.25</td>
<td>0.24</td>
<td>0.05</td>
<td>0.02</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY FACTOR:</td>
<td>1.01</td>
<td>0.96</td>
<td>0.95</td>
<td>0.91</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>1.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALL MAJOR FIELDS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE</td>
<td>44926</td>
<td>34585</td>
<td>28554</td>
<td>28166</td>
<td>22636</td>
<td>35099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY</td>
<td>6877</td>
<td>8852</td>
<td>8980</td>
<td>1388</td>
<td>1918</td>
<td>28627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX</td>
<td>0.31</td>
<td>0.31</td>
<td>0.31</td>
<td>0.05</td>
<td>0.07</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PCT:</td>
<td>0.31</td>
<td>0.31</td>
<td>0.31</td>
<td>0.05</td>
<td>0.07</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

In the STATE 1985-86 salary study in the above table, the reader may note that the discipline/major field of chemistry was reported in 174 of the 202 state (AASCU) institutions. The average salary of the 1,487 faculty was $33,418. This average salary was approximately 7 percent (1.07) higher than the average salary of $31,282 for all 51,525 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1985-86 state study.

In the STATE 1989 salary study in the above table, the discipline/major field of chemistry was reported in 173 of the same 202 state (AASCU) institutions. The average salary of the 1,512 faculty was $38,683. This average salary was approximately 6 percent (1.06) higher than the average salary of $36,562 for all 54,552 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1988-89 state study.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in chemistry after three years in the state institutions studied was 15.8 percent ($38,683 minus $33,418 equals $5,265). The CPI of increased cost-of-living between October 1985 and October 1988 was 10.6 percent. A more realistic increase, therefore, in average faculty salaries over the three-year time period is 5.2 percent or an average of 1.7 percent each year above the cost-of-living.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS after three years in the state institutions studied was 16.9 percent ($36,562 minus $31,282 equals $5,280). In comparison to the discipline/major field of chemistry (15.8%), therefore, the faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS increased their salaries by 1.1 percent (16.9% minus 15.8% equals 1.1%) more than faculty in the discipline/major field of chemistry.

Since the discipline/major field of chemistry is one of the "older" disciplines, the reader may note that the faculty mix percentage is higher at the professor rank than at the assistant professor rank in the state studies;
The differences in faculty mix percentage at the ranks of professor and assistant professor in ALL MAJOR FIELDS for both state studies is as follows: 0.34 vs. 0.27 (1985-86) and 0.35 vs. 0.28 (1988-89) respectively. In other words ALL MAJOR FIELDS has a lower percentage of professors and a higher percentage of assistant professors compared to chemistry in both state studies.

Finally, the hiring rate of new assistant professors in chemistry is moderate in the state studies: 4.0 percent (60/1,487) in 1985-86 vs. 3.7 percent (1,932/51,525) in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in 1985-86. Also, the hiring rate of new assistant professors in chemistry in 1988-89 was 3.7 percent (56/1,512) vs. 4.7 percent (2,573/54,552) in ALL MAJOR FIELDS that same year. In other words the hiring rate in the discipline/major field of chemistry is slightly higher than for ALL MAJOR FIELDS in 1985-86 and lower than all ALL MAJOR FIELDS in 1988-89.

RESULTS OF THE TWO PRIVATE STUDIES, 1985-86 AND 1988-89

In the PRIVATE 1985-86 salary study in the above table, the reader may note that the discipline/major field of chemistry was reported in 232 of the 259 private institutions. The average salary of the 1,079 faculty was $32,360. This average salary was approximately 9 percent (1.09) higher than the average salary of $29,765 for all 27,049 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1985-86 private study.

In the PRIVATE 1988-89 salary study in the above table, the discipline/major field of chemistry was reported in 230 of the same 259 private institutions. The average salary of the 1,072 faculty was $37,314. This average salary was approximately 6 percent (1.06) higher than the average salary of $35,099 for all 28,627 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1988-89 private study.
The increase in average salaries for all faculty in chemistry after three years in the private institutions studied was 15.3 percent ($37,314 minus $32,360 equals $4,954). The CPI of increased cost-of-living between October 1985 and October 1988 was 10.6 percent. A more realistic increase, therefore, in average faculty salaries over the three-year time period is 4.7 percent or 1.6 percent each year above the cost-of-living.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS after three years in the private institutions studied was 17.9 percent ($35,099 minus $29,765 equals $5,334). In comparison to the discipline/major field of chemistry (15.3%), therefore, the faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS increased their salaries by 2.6 percent (17.9% minus 15.3% equals 2.6%) more than faculty in the discipline/major field of chemistry.

Because the discipline/major field of chemistry is one of the "older" disciplines, the reader may note that the faculty mix percentage is higher at the professor rank than at the assistant professor rank in the private studies: 0.51 vs. 0.22 (1985-86) respectively; and 0.48 vs. 0.24 (1988-89) respectively. This differs from ALL MAJOR FIELDS; FAC MIX PCT are equal for both private studies: 0.31 vs. 0.31 (1985-86); and 0.31 vs. 0.31 (1988-89) respectively. In other words ALL MAJOR FIELDS has a lower percentage of professors and a higher percentage of assistant professors than chemistry in both private studies.

Finally, the reader may note that the hiring rate of new assistant professors in chemistry in the 1985-86 private study was lower than the hiring rate in ALL MAJOR FIELDS; 3.6 percent (39/1,079) vs. 4.5 percent (1,204/27,049) respectively; and in the 1988-89 private study, almost equal: 4.6 percent (49/1,072) vs. 4.8 percent (1,388/28,627) respectively.
CONCLUDING REMARKS

This article presented salary-trend information on the academic discipline/major field of chemistry and compared that information with ALL MAJOR FIELDS over a period of three years: the "baseline year" of 1985-86 and the "trend year" of 1988-89. Two studies, one for state (AASCU) institutions, and the other for private institutions were conducted for the baseline year and for the trend year—a total of four studies. A total of 5,150 faculty in the discipline/major field of chemistry participated and were included in the overall total of 161,753 faculty in all 45 disciplines/major fields in all four studies. The same 202 state (AASCU) institutions and the same 259 private institutions in the United States participated in the baseline year and the trend year.

Although many interpolations and extrapolations of the data may be made, a few of the more important ones are as follows. First, the average faculty salary in the discipline/major field of chemistry is currently (1988-89) some 6 percent above the overall average faculty salary of ALL MAJOR FIELDS for both the state and private studies, respectively. The average faculty salary for chemistry in the private institutions was 4 percent less than that in the state institutions in 1985-86. The overall salary average in the private institutions is now (1988-89) 4 percent less than that in the state institutions.

Second, the CPI of October 1988, in comparison to the CPI of October 1985, indicates that the faculty in chemistry, in both the state and private institutions, received overall salary increases for three years above the cost-of-living. Chemistry faculty salaries in both the state and private institutions, however, lagged behind faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS during this same period.
Third, since the discipline/major field of chemistry is one of the older disciplines, there is a marked difference between the number of faculty with the rank of full professor and assistant professor in the state and in the private institutions. The full professor rank is already "top heavy" in both the state and private institutions. It seems a healthy percentage of new assistant professors are being hired both in the state and private institutions.

Now that a rather significant data base on individual faculty member salaries has been developed, it is anticipated that additional salary-trend studies will be effected in chemistry, and in other disciplines/major fields, on an annual basis.

Richard D. Howe is the originator and director of the annual CUPA faculty salary studies. He is a professor of leadership and higher education, and history at Appalachian State University, Boone, North Carolina. Co-author Maryon Urquhart is a research analyst in the Office of Equal Opportunity Programs, Appalachian State University, Boone, North Carolina.

APPENDICES:
A - OVERALL LIST OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES, page 10
B - LIST OF STATE Participating Institutions, page 11
C - LIST OF PRIVATE Participating Institutions, page 13
APPENDIX A

OVERALL LIST OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES

ACCOUNTING
AGRICULTURE AND AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION
ANTHROPOLOGY
ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN
AREA AND ETHNIC STUDIES
AUDIOLOGY AND SPEECH PATHOLOGY
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION AND MANAGEMENT
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT
BUSINESS ECONOMICS
CHEMISTRY
COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGIES
COMMUNICATIONS
COMPUTER & INFORMATION SCIENCES
CURRICULUM AND INSTRUCTION
DRAMATIC ARTS
EDUCATION
EDUCATION ADMINISTRATION
ENGINEERING
FINE ARTS
FOREIGN LANGUAGES
GEOGRAPHY
GEOLOGICAL SCIENCES
HISTORY

HOME ECONOMICS
LETTERS
LIBRARY AND ARCHIVAL SCIENCES
LIFE SCIENCES
MATHEMATICS
MULTI-INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES
MUSIC
NURSING
PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION
PHYSICAL EDUCATION
PHYSICAL SCIENCES
PHYSICS
POLITICAL SCIENCE AND GOVERNMENT
PSYCHOLOGY
READING EDUCATION
SECRETARIAL AND RELATED PROGRAMS
SOCIAL SCIENCES
SOCIOLOGY
SPECIAL EDUCATION
STUDENT COUNSELING AND PERSONNEL SERVICES
TEACHER EDUCATION, GENERAL PROGRAMS
VISUAL AND PERFORMING ARTS

TOTAL: 45
APPENDIX B


Institutions Participating in Both Studies:

Adams State College (CO)
Alabama State University (AL)
Angelo State University (TX)
Appalachian State University (NC)
Arkansas State University (AR)
Arkansas Technological University (AR)
Auburn University at Montgomery (AL)
Augusta College (GA)
Blackhills State College (SD)
Bluefield State College (WV)
California State University at Fullerton (CA)
California State University at Long Beach (CA)
California State University at Stanislaus (CA)
California University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Castleton State College (VT)
Central Connecticut State University (CT)
Central Michigan University (MI)
Central Missouri State University (MO)
Central State University (OK)
Central Washington University (WA)
Christopher Newport College (VA)
Citadel, The Military College of S.C., The (SC)
Clarion University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Cleveland State University (OH)
Clinch Valley College of Univ. of Virginia (VA)
College of Charleston (SC)
College of Staten Island - CUNY, The (NY)
Columbus College (GA)
Concord College (WV)
Dakota State College (SD)
Delta State College (MS)
Dickinson State College (SD)
East Central State University (OK)
East Stroudsburg University (PA)
East Texas State University (TX)
East Texas State University at Texarkana (TX)
Eastern Connecticut State University (CT)
Eastern Illinois University (IL)
Eastern Kentucky University (KY)
Eastern Michigan University (MI)
Eastern New Mexico University (NM)
Eastern Washington University (WA)
Edinboro University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Fitchburg State College (MA)
Florida A & M University (FL)
Florida Atlantic University (FL)
Florida International University (FL)
Fort Hays State University (KS)
Fort Lewis College (CO)
Francis Marion College (SC)
Frostburg State University (MD)
George Mason University (VA)
Georgia College (GA)
Georgia Southern College (GA)
Georgia Southwestern College (GA)
Glenville State College (WV)
Grand Valley State University (MI)
Harris-Stowe State College (MO)
Humacao University College (PR)
Idaho State University (ID)
Illinois State University (IL)
Indiana State University (IN)
Indiana University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Jackson State University (MS)
Keene State University (NH)
Kent State University (OH)
Kutztown University (PA)
Lake Superior State University (MI)
Lander College (SC)
Lewis Clark State College (ID)
Livingston University (AL)
Longwood College (VA)
Louisiana State University in Shreveport (LA)
Marshall University (WV)
Mary Washington College (VA)
Mayville State University (NC)
McNeese State University (LA)
Memphis State University (TN)
HESA State College (CO)
Metropolitan State College (CO)
Middle Tennessee State University (TN)
Millersville University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Minot State University (ND)
Missouri Southern State College (MO)
Missouri Western State College (MO)
Morehead State University (KY)
Murray State University (KY)
New Mexico Highlands University (NM)
Nicholls State University (LA)
North Carolina A & T State University (NC)
Northeast Louisiana University (LA)
Northeast Missouri State University (MO)
Northeastern Illinois University (IL)
Northern Arizona University (AZ)
Northern Illinois University (IL)
Northern State College (SD)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Northwest Missouri State University (MO)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakland University (MI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Dominion University (VA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon Institute of Technology (OR)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pan American University (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peru State College (NB)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburg State University (KS)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plymouth State College (NH)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purdue University Calumet (IN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radford University (VA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamapco College of New Jersey (NJ)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Stockton State College (NJ)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw Valley State University (MI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salem State College (MA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salisbury State University (MD)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam Houston State University (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Diego State University (CA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sangamon State University (IL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savannah State College (GA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shippensburg University of Pennsylvania (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonoma State University (CA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota School of Mines &amp; Technology (SD)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southeast Missouri State University (MO)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southeastern Louisiana University (LA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Arkansas University (AR)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Connecticut State University (CT)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Illinois University at Edwardsville (IL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Illinois University of Carbondale (IL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Orange State College (OR)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwest Missouri State University (MO)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwest Texas State University (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwestern Oklahoma State University (OK)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Cloud State University (MN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State University of New York at Plattsburgh (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State University of New York College at Brockport (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State University of New York College at Buffalo (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State University of New York College at Cortland (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State University of New York College at Fredonia (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State University of New York College at Genesco (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen F. Austin State University (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUNY College of Technology at Utica/Rome (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee Technological University (TN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas A &amp; I University (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas A &amp; M University at Galveston (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Towson State University (MD)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trenton State College (NJ)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troy State University (AL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of the District of Columbia, The (DC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Akron, The (OH)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Arkansas at Little Rock (AR)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Baltimore (MD)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Central Arkansas (AR)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Colorado at Colorado Springs (CO)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Houston at Clear Lake (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Lowell (MA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Maine at Presque Isle (ME)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Maryland-Baltimore County, The (MD)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Missouri - St. Louis (MO)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Montevallo (AL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Nebraska at Omaha (NE)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Nevada at Las Vegas (NV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of North Carolina at Charlotte (NC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of North Carolina at Greensboro (NC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Northern Colorado (CO)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Northern Iowa (IA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Science &amp; Arts of Oklahoma (OK)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of South Alabama (AL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of South Carolina at Spartanburg (SC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of South Florida (FL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Southern Colorado (CO)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Southern Indiana (IN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Southern Maine (ME)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Southwestern Louisiana (LA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Tennessee at Chattanooga (TN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Tennessee at Martin (TN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas at Dallas (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas at San Antonio (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Eau Claire (WI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - La Crosse (WI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Oshkosh (WI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Platteville (WI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Stevens Point (WI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Stout (WI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Superior (WI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Whitewater (WI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valdosta State College (GA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valley City State University (MD)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weber State College (UT)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Georgia College (GA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Liberty State College (WV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Texas State University (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia College of Graduate Studies (WV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Carolina University (NC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Illinois University (IL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Kentucky University (KY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Michigan University (MI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Montana College (MT)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western New Mexico University (NM)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Oregon State College (OR)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western State College of Colorado (CO)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Washington University (WA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wichita State University, The (KS)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Paterson College (NJ)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winthrop College (SC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youngstown State University (OH)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total:** 202
APPENDIX C

CUPA Private Faculty Salary-Trend Studies: 1985-86 and 1988-89

Institutions Participating in Both Studies:

Adelphi University (NY)
Agnes Scott College (GA)
Albertus Magnus College (CT)
Alfred University (NY)
Allegheny College (PA)
Allentown College of St. Francis de Sales (PA)
Alma College (MI)
Alverno College (WI)
American Technological University (TX)
American University, The (DC)
Amherst College (MA)
Anna Maria College (MA)
Aquinas College (MI)
Arkansas College (AR)
Asbury College (KY)
Assumption College (MA)
Augustana College (IL)
Averett College (VA)
Avila College (MO)
Azusa Pacific University (CA)
Baldwin-Wallace College (OH)
Barnard College (NY)
Barry University (FL)
Belleville College (KY)
Belmont Abbey College (NC)
Bethany College (WV)
Bethel College (KS)
Bethel College (MN)
Bethune-Cookman College (FL)
Biola University (CA)
Birmingham-Southern College (AL)
Bloomsfield College (NJ)
Boston University (MA)
Bradley University (IL)
Briar Cliff College (IA)
Bridgewater College (VA)
Bryant College (RI)
Bucknell University (PA)
Butler University (IN)
Calvin College (PA)
Carlow College (PA)
Catholic University of America, The (DC)
Catholic University of Puerto Rico (PR)
Cedar Crest College (PA)
Central College (IA)
Central Wesleyan College (SC)
Christian Brothers College (TN)
Clarkson University (NY)
Participating Institutions, continued:

Hampton University (VA)
Hannibal-LaGrange College (MO)
Hartwick College (NY)
Hastings College (NE)
Hobart College (NY)
Howard University (DC)
Huron College (SD)
Illinois Benedictine College (IL)
Illinois Institute of Technology (IL)
Immaculata College (PA)
Incarnate Word College (TX)
Ithaca College (NY)
Jarvis Christian College (TX)
John Carroll University (OH)
John Hopkins University (MD)
John Hopkins University (MD)
Judson College (IL)
Kalamazoo College (MI)
Kenyon College (OH)
Keuka College (NY)
LaRoche College (PA)
Lafayette College (PA)
Lakeland College (WI)
Lancaster Bible College (PA)
Le Moyne College (NY)
Lebanon Valley College (PA)
Lenoir-Rhyne College (NC)
Lewis & Clark College (OR)
Limestone College (SC)
Linfield College (OR)
Long Island University (NY)
Loras College (IA)
Loyola College in Maryland (MD)
Lubbock Christian University (TX)
Luther College (IA)
Lycoming College (PA)
Lynchburg College (VA)
Madonna College (MI)
Marist College (NY)
Mars Hill College (NC)
Mary Baldwin College (VA)
Marymount College (NY)
Marymount Manhattan College (NY)
Maryville College (TN)
Marywood College (PA)
McPherson College (KS)
Mercy College of Detroit (MI)
Mercyhurst College (PA)
Meredith College (NC)
Midland Lutheran College (NE)
Millikin University (IL)
Millsaps College (MS)
Missouri Baptist College (MO)
Moravian College (PA)
Mount Mercy College (IA)
Mount St. Mary's College (CA)
Mount Vernon College (DC)
Mount Vernon Nazarene College (OH)
Muskingum College (OH)
Nazareth College (NY)
Neumann College (PA)
New England College (NH)
North Central College (IL)
Northland College (WI)
Northwestern College (IA)
Northwestern College (MN)
Norwich University (VT)
Oakwood College (AL)
Ohio Northern University (OH)
Ottawa University (KS)
Our Lady of Holy Cross College (IN)
Pepperdine University (CA)
Piedmont College (GA)
Pikeville College (KY)
Presbyterian College (SC)
Presbyterian School of Christian Education (VA)
Principia College (IL)
Quincy College (IL)
Randolph-Macon College (VA)
Reed College (OR)
Regis College (CO)
Regis College (WA)
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute (NY)
Rider College (NJ)
Rochester Institute of Technology (NY)
Rockford College (IL)
Rockhurst College (MO)
Rocky Mountain College (MT)
Roosevelt University (IL)
Rose-Hulman Institute of Technology (IN)
Russell-Sage College (NY)
Saint Edward's University (TX)
Saint Joseph College (IN)
Saint Mary College (KS)
Saint Vincent College (PA)
Salem College (NC)
Salem College (WA)
Salve Regina--The Newport College (RI)
Samford University (AL)
Santa Clara University (CA)
School of the Ozarks, The (MO)
Seattle Pacific University (WA)
Seattle University (WA)
Seton Hill (PA)
Participating Institutions, continued:

Siena College (NY)
Siena Heights College (MI)
Simpson College (IA)
Southwestern Assemblies of God Colleges (TX)
Spalding University (NY)
Springfield College (MA)
St. Bonaventure University (NY)
St. Francis College (NY)
St. Mary's University (TX)
St. Norbert College (WI)
Stevens Institute of Technology (NJ)
Stillman College (AL)
Suffolk University (MA)
Susquehanna University (PA)
Tabor College (KS)
Taylor University (IN)
Texas Lutheran College (TX)
Texas Lutheran College (TX)
Tiffin University (OH)
Tri-State University (IN)
Trinity College Inc. (VT)
Trinity University (TX)
Tulane University (LA)
University of Dallas, The (TX)
University of Dayton (OH)
University of Detroit (MI)
University of Evansville (IN)
University of LaVerne (CA)
University of Miami (FL)
University of Portland (OR)
University of Richmond (VA)
University of San Diego (CA)
University of St. Thomas (MN)
University of the South, The (TN)
University of Tampa, (FL)
Ursuline College (OH)
Valparaiso University (IN)
Villa Maria College (PA)
Viterbo College (WI)
Walsh College (OH)
Warner Southern College (FL)
Wartburg College (IA)
Washington and Jefferson College (PA)
Washington and Lee University (VA)
Waynesburg College (PA)
West Virginia Wesleyan College (WV)
Western Baptist College (OR)
Western Maryland College (MD)
Westmar College (IA)
Westminster College of Salt Lake City (UT)
Whitman College (WA)
Wilkes College (PA)
William Jeannell College (MO)
William Penn College (IA)
Wilmington College (DE)
Wingate College (NC)
Wittenburg University (OH)

Total: 259
SALARY-TREND STUDY OF FACULTY IN COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGIES

FOR THE YEARS

1985-86 AND 1988-89

By
Richard D. Howe
and Patton Reighard

Since 1982-83 the College and University Personnel Association (CUPA) in Washington, D.C., in cooperation with Appalachian State University in Boone, North Carolina, has conducted annual national faculty salary studies by discipline and rank each year through 1988-89. Each year two separate studies are conducted, one for state senior colleges and universities which are members of the American Association of State Colleges and Universities (AASCU) in Washington, D.C., and the other for private senior colleges and universities. The list of private institutions is provided by the American Council on Education in Washington, D.C.

Salary data for each study were collected and tabulated for full-time teaching faculty in 45 selected academic disciplines including communication technologies. The disciplines were chosen from among those defined by the Higher Education General Information Study (HEGIS) Taxonomy and by A Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP), 1985. The definition of the discipline/major field of communication technologies in the CIP is as follows:

A summary of groups of instructional programs that prepare individuals to support and assist communication professionals and skilled communication workers. Programs stress specialized, practical knowledge related to the mechanical, scientific, or technical aspects of communications. These groups include the technologies of educational media; motion picture; photography; and, radio and television production and broadcasting.*


This article presents a summary of the overall average salary increases in
the discipline/major field of communication technologies from the "baseline year" of 1985-86 to and including the "trend year" of 1988-89 for both state and private institutions. Of the 262 institutions which participated in CUPA'S STATE (AASCU) study of 1985-86, 202 also participated in 1988-89. Data from those same 202 institutions were used in both the baseline year and the trend year. Of the 440 institutions which participated in CUPA'S PRIVATE study of 1985-86, 259 also participated in 1988-89. Data from those same 259 institutions were used in both the baseline year and the trend year.

This study lists the average salaries of communication technologies faculty for both private and state participating institutions by rank, including "new assistant professor," FAC MIX PCT (Faculty Mix Percentage) and the salary factor. In addition, comparisons are made with the CPI (Consumer Price Index) of changes in cost-of-living between the two studies for each of the two study years (1985-86 and 1988-89).

The CPI is based on prices of food, clothing, shelter and fuels, transportation, medical care, entertainment, and other goods and services that people buy for day-to-day living. In examining trends in faculty salary it is important to consider any changes in the economy. Therefore, the CPI was used to yield a more precise representation of "real" salary increases over time.

The salary is based on a nine- or ten-month academic year salary of full-time faculty only. It does not include any faculty members teaching less than 51 percent. Salary for summer academic work, fringe benefits, and perquisites are not included in the salary data. The average salary is based on the study information with the assumption that all employees were full-time. The average salary displayed is an average of all faculty salaries reported for a given rank and discipline.

The "NUM" means the number of faculty members whose salaries were included to compute the average salary.
The "N/IN" means the number of institutions that reported salary data for a given academic rank and discipline/major field.

The FAC MIX PCT is the percentage of faculty in a given discipline/major field who hold a given academic rank. For example, a FAC MIX PCT factor of .28 for associate professor of communication technologies in the 1985-86 state study means that 28 percent of the faculty in that discipline/major field hold the rank of associate professor.

The SALARY FACTOR for a given rank of a given discipline/major field is the ratio of the average salary to the total average salary of all institutions in each of the four studies: STATE 1985-86, STATE 1988-89, PRIVATE 1985-86 and PRIVATE 1988-89. For example, a SALARY FACTOR of 0.98 for assistant professors in the discipline/major field of communication technologies in the 1985-86 state study means that their salaries are 2 percent lower than the average of all assistant professors in all institutions in that study.

NEW ASST PROF is the grouping of assistant professors who were hired for the first time in the fall of the study year (1985-86 or 1988-89). All information for this group was included in the ASST PROF group for reporting purposes. This group is used mainly for new hiring information.

ALL MAJOR FIELDS is the entire database for all 45 disciplines/major fields in each of the four studies. It is used to compare, among other things, the discipline/major field of communication technologies with the entire database for each study.

Of particular import to the reader is noting the size of the sample on which each percentage or dollar value is based. The smaller the number in the group, the greater the effect of extreme scores on a descriptive statistic such as the average. It should be noted also that any large disparity in the sample sizes between the "baseline year" of 1985-86 and the "trend year" of 1988-89 will lessen the reliability and validity of any conclusions that one might make.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>STATE, 1985-86:</th>
<th>COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGIES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>AVERAGE</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY: 37214</td>
<td>38 14 30406 41 16 25780 45 14 24805 7 5 19310 21 10 29147 145 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX PCT: 0.26 0.28 0.31 0.05 0.14 0.93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY FACTOR: 0.98 0.98 0.99 0.99 0.93 0.93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ALL MAJOR FIELDS</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>AVERAGE</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY: 38112</td>
<td>17636 31074 15884 25911 14019 25065 1932 20777 3986 31282 51525 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX PCT: 0.34 0.31 0.27 0.04 0.08 1.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>STATE, 1988-89:</strong></td>
<td>COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGIES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>AVERAGE</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY: 45149</td>
<td>33 11 34402 42 14 30480 53 12 27800 4 3 26419 23 6 34158 151 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX PCT: 0.22 0.28 0.35 0.03 0.15 1.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY FACTOR: 1.01 0.94 1.00 0.95 1.12 0.93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ALL MAJOR FIELDS</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>AVERAGE</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY: 44577</td>
<td>18904 36431 16110 30416 15286 29332 2573 23527 4252 36562 54552 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX PCT: 0.35 0.30 0.28 0.05 0.08 1.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PRIVATE, 1985-86:</strong></td>
<td>COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGIES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>AVERAGE</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY: 33817</td>
<td>9 7 32149 11 6 23654 40 18 24855 10 5 18320 6 6 25971 66 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX PCT: 0.14 0.17 0.61 0.15 0.09 1.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY FACTOR: 0.88 1.10 0.98 1.06 0.94 0.87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ALL MAJOR FIELDS</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>AVERAGE</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY: 38230</td>
<td>8391 29339 8352 24113 8321 23430 1204 19473 1905 29765 27049 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX PCT: 0.31 0.31 0.31 0.04 0.07 1.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PRIVATE, 1988-89:</strong></td>
<td>COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGIES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>AVERAGE</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY: 45394</td>
<td>13 6 32105 18 12 27878 52 19 26680 5 4 17058 5 3 30715 88 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX PCT: 0.15 0.20 0.59 0.06 0.06 1.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY FACTOR: 1.01 0.93 0.98 0.95 0.75 0.88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ALL MAJOR FIELDS</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>AVERAGE</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY: 44926</td>
<td>8877 34585 8852 28554 8980 28166 1388 22636 1918 35099 28627 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX PCT: 0.31 0.31 0.31 0.05 0.07 1.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

In the STATE 1985-86 salary study in the above table, the reader may note that the discipline/major field of communication technologies was reported in 20 of the 202 state (AASCU) institutions. The average salary of the 145 faculty was $29,147. This average salary was approximately 7 percent (0.93) lower than the average salary of $31,282 for all 51,525 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1985-86 state study.

In the STATE 1988-89 salary study in the above table, the discipline/major field of communication technologies was reported in 16 of the same 202 state (AASCU) institutions. The average salary of the 151 faculty was $34,158. This average salary was about 7 percent (0.93) lower than the average salary of $36,562 for all 54,552 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1988-89 state study.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in communication technologies after three years in the state institutions studied was 17.2 percent ($34,158 minus $29,147 equals $5,011). The CPI of increased cost-of-living between October 1985 and October 1988 was 10.6 percent. A more realistic increase, therefore, in average faculty salaries over the three-year time period is 6.6 percent or an average of 2.2 percent each year above the cost-of-living.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS after three years in the state institutions studied was 16.9 percent ($36,562 minus $31,282 equals $5,280). In comparison to the discipline/major field of communication technologies (17.2%), therefore, the faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS increased their salaries by .3 percent (17.2% minus 16.9% equals .3%) more than faculty in the discipline/major field of communication technologies.

The reader may note that the faculty mix percentage in communication technologies is lower at the professor rank than at the assistant professor rank in both the state studies: 0.26 vs. 0.31 (1985-86) and 0.22 vs. 0.35 (1988-89),
respectively. The differences in faculty mix percentage at the ranks of professor and assistant professor in ALL MAJOR FIELDS for both state studies are as follows: 0.34 vs. 0.27 (1985-86) and 0.35 vs. 0.28 (1988-89) respectively. In other words ALL MAJOR FIELDS has a higher percentage of professors and a lower percentage of assistant professors compared to communication technologies in both of the state studies.

Finally, the hiring rate of new assistant professors in communication technologies was higher in comparison to ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1985-86 state study: 4.8 percent (7/145) vs. 3.7 percent (1,932/51,525), respectively. The hiring rate of new assistant professors in communication technologies in 1988-89, however, was less than that of ALL MAJOR FIELDS: 2.6 percent (4/151) vs. 4.7 percent (2,573/54,552) respectively.

RESULTS OF THE TWO PRIVATE STUDIES, 1985-86 AND 1988-89

In the PRIVATE 1985-86 salary study in the above table, the reader may note that the discipline/major field of communication technologies was reported in 22 of the 259 private institutions. The average salary of the 66 faculty was $25,971. This average salary was approximately 13 percent (0.87) lower than the average salary of $29,765 for all 27,049 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1985-86 private study.

In the PRIVATE 1988-89 salary study in the above table, the discipline/major field of communication technologies was reported in 23 of the same 259 private institutions. The average salary of the 88 faculty was $30,715. This average salary was approximately 12 percent (0.88) lower than the average salary of $35,099 for all 28,627 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1988-89 private study.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in communication technol-
ologies after three years in the private institutions studied was 18.3 percent ($30,715 minus $25,971 equals $4,744). The CPI of increased cost-of-living between October 1985 and October 1988 was 10.6 percent. A more realistic increase, therefore, in average faculty salaries over the three-year time period is 7.7 percent or 2.6 percent each year above the cost-of-living.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS after three years in the private institutions studied was 17.9 percent ($35,099 minus $29,765 equals $5,334). In comparison to the discipline/major field of communication technologies (18.3%), therefore, the faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS increased their salaries by .4 percent (18.3% minus 17.9% equals .4%) less than faculty in the discipline/major field of communication technologies.

In the discipline/major field of communication technologies, the reader may note that the faculty mix percentage at the professor rank is less than at the assistant professor rank in the private studies: 0.14 vs. 0.61 (1985-86), respectively; and 0.15 vs. 0.59 (1988-89), respectively. This is quite different from ALL MAJOR FIELDS for both private studies: 0.31 vs. 0.31 (1985-86), respectively; and 0.31 vs. 0.31 (1988-89), respectively. In other words ALL MAJOR FIELDS has a higher percentage of professors and a lower percentage of assistant professors compared to communication technologies in both private studies.

Finally, the reader may note that the hiring rate of new assistant professors in communication technologies in the private studies was much greater than the hiring rate in ALL MAJOR FIELDS both in 1985-86, 15.2 percent (10/66) vs. 4.5 percent (1,204/27,049), respectively; and in 1988-89, 5.7 percent (5/88) vs. 4.8 percent (1,388/28,627), respectively. In other words the hiring rate in the discipline/major field of communication technologies greatly exceeds that of ALL MAJOR FIELDS in both the private studies.
CONCLUDING REMARKS

This article presented salary-trend information on the academic discipline/major field of communication technologies and compared that information with ALL MAJOR FIELDS over a period of three years: the "baseline year" of 1985-86 through the "trend year" of 1988-89. Two studies, one for state (AASCU) institutions, and the other for private institutions were conducted for the baseline year and for the trend year--a total of four studies. A total of 450 faculty in the discipline/major field of communication technologies participated and were included in the overall total of 161,753 faculty in all 45 disciplines/major fields in all four studies. The same 202 state (AASCU) institutions and the same 259 private institutions in the United States participated in the baseline year and the trend year.

Although many interpolations and extrapolations of the data may be made, a few of the more important ones are as follows. First, the average faculty salary in the discipline/major field of communication technologies is currently (1988-89) some 7 and 12 percent below the overall average faculty salary of ALL MAJOR FIELDS for both the state and private studies, respectively. The average faculty salary for communication technologies in the private institutions was approximately 12 percent less in comparison to that in the state institutions in 1985-86. The overall salary average in the private institutions is now (1988-89) 11 percent less in comparison to that for the state institutions.

Second, the CPI of October 1988, in comparison to the CPT of October 1985, indicates that the faculty in communication technologies, in both the state and private institutions, received overall salary increases for three years above the cost-of-living. Communication technologies faculty salaries in the state institutions lagged slightly behind faculty salaries in ALL MAJOR FIELDS during this same period and faculty in the private institutions were barely ahead.
Third, in the discipline/major field of communication technologies the assistant professor rank has a greater percentage compared to full and associate professor ranks for both the state and private studies. The full professor rank appears to be increasing rather slowly in both the state and private institutions. It seems a smaller percentage of new assistant professors in communication technologies are being hired in the state institutions.

Now that a rather significant data base on individual faculty member salaries has been developed, it is anticipated that additional salary-trend studies will be effected in communication technologies, and in other disciplines/major fields, on an annual basis.

Richard D. Howe is the originator and director of the annual CUPA faculty salary studies. He is a professor of leadership and higher education, and history at Appalachian State University, Boone, North Carolina. Co-author Patton Reighard is professor of communication arts at Appalachian State University, Boone, North Carolina.

APPENDICES:
A - OVERALL LIST OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES, page 10
B - LIST OF STATE Participating Institutions, page 11
C - LIST OF PRIVATE Participating Institutions, page 13
APPENDIX A
OVERALL LIST OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES

ACCOUNTING
AGRICULTURE AND AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION
ANTHROPOLOGY
ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN
AREA AND ETHNIC STUDIES
AUDIOLOGY AND SPEECH PATHOLOGY
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION AND MANAGEMENT
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT
BUSINESS ECONOMICS
CHEMISTRY
COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGIES
COMMUNICATIONS
COMPUTER & INFORMATION SCIENCES
CURRICULUM AND INSTRUCTION
DRAMATIC ARTS
EDUCATION
EDUCATION ADMINISTRATION
ENGINEERING
FINE ARTS
FOREIGN LANGUAGES
GEOGRAPHY
GEOLOGICAL SCIENCES
HISTORY

HOME ECONOMICS
LETTERS
LIBRARY AND ARCHIVAL SCIENCES
LIFE SCIENCES
MATHEMATICS
MULTI-INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES
MUSIC
NURSING
PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION
PHYSICAL EDUCATION
PHYSICAL SCIENCES
PHYSICS
POLITICAL SCIENCE AND GOVERNMENT
PSYCHOLOGY
READING EDUCATION
SECRETARIAL AND RELATED PROGRAMS
SOCIAL SCIENCES
SOCIOLOGY
SPECIAL EDUCATION
STUDENT COUNSELING AND PERSONNEL SERVICES
TEACHER EDUCATION, GENERAL PROGRAMS
VISUAL AND PERFORMING ARTS

TOTAL: 45
APPENDIX B


Institutions Participating in Both Studies:

Adams State College (CO)
Alabama State University (AL)
Angelo State University (TX)
Appalachian State University (NC)
Arkansas State University (AR)
Arkansas Technological University (AR)
Auburn University at Montgomery (AL)
Augusta College (GA)
Blackhills State College (SD)
Bluefield State College (WV)
California State University at Fullerton (CA)
California State University at Long Beach (CA)
California State University at Stanislaus (CA)
California University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Castleton State College (VT)
Central Connecticut State University (CT)
Central Michigan University (MI)
Central Missouri State University (MO)
Central State University (OK)
Central Washington University (WA)
Christopher Newport College (VA)
Citadel, The Military College of S.C., The (SC)
Clarion University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Cleveland State University (OH)
Clinch Valley College of Univ. of Virginia (VA)
College of Charleston (SC)
College of Staten Island - CUNY, The (NY)
Columbus College (GA)
Concord College (WV)
Dakota State College (SD)
Delta State College (MS)
Dickinson State University (SD)
East Central State University (OK)
East Stroudsburg University (PA)
East Texas State University (TX)
East Texas State University at Texarkana (TX)
Eastern Connecticut State University (CT)
Eastern Illinois University (IL)
Eastern Kentucky University (KY)
Eastern Michigan University (MI)
Eastern New Mexico University (NM)
Eastern Washington University (WA)
Edinboro University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Fitchburg State College (MA)
Florida A & M University (FL)
Florida Atlantic University (FL)
Florida International University (FL)
Fort Hays State University (KS)
Fort Lewis College (CO)
Francis Marion College (SC)
Frostburg State University (MD)
George Mason University (VA)
Georgia College (GA)
Georgia Southern College (GA)
Georgia Southwestern College (GA)
Glenville State College (WV)
Grand Valley State University (MI)
Harris-Stowe State College (MO)
Humacao University College (PR)
Idaho State University (ID)
Illinois State University (IL)
Indiana State University (IN)
Indiana University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Jackson State University (MS)
Keene State University (NH)
Kent State University (OH)
Kutztown University (PA)
Lake Superior State University (MI)
Lander College (SC)
Lewis Clark State College (ID)
Livingston University (AL)
Longwood College (VA)
Louisiana State University in Shreveport (LA)
Marshall University (WV)
Mary Washington College (VA)
Maryville State University (ND)
McNeese State University (LA)
Memphis State University (TN)
Mesa State College (CO)
Metropolitan State College (CO)
Middle Tennessee State University (TN)
Millersville University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Minot State University (ND)
Missouri Southern State College (MO)
Missouri Western State College (MO)
Morehead State University (KY)
Murray State University (KY)
New Mexico Highlands University (NM)
Nicholls State University (LA)
North Carolina A & T State University (NC)
Northeast Louisiana University (LA)
Northeast Missouri State University (MO)
Northeastern Illinois University (IL)
Northern Arizona University (AZ)
Northern Illinois University (IL)
Northern State College (SD)
Participating Institutions, continued:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution Name</th>
<th>State/Province</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Northwest Missouri State University</td>
<td>MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakland University</td>
<td>MI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Dominion University</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon Institute of Technology</td>
<td>OR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pan American University</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peru State College</td>
<td>NB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburg State University</td>
<td>KS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plymouth State College</td>
<td>NH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purdue University Calumet</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radford University</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramapo College of New Jersey</td>
<td>NJ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Stockton State College</td>
<td>NJ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw Valley State University</td>
<td>MI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salem State College</td>
<td>MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salisbury State University</td>
<td>MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam Houston State University</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Diego State University</td>
<td>CA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sangamon State University</td>
<td>IL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savannah State College</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shippensburg University of Pennsylvania</td>
<td>PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonoma State University</td>
<td>CA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota School of Mines &amp; Technology</td>
<td>SD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southeast Missouri State University</td>
<td>MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southeastern Louisiana University</td>
<td>LA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Arkansas University</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Connecticut State University</td>
<td>CT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Illinois University at Edwardsville</td>
<td>IL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Illinois University of Carbondale</td>
<td>IL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Orange State College</td>
<td>OR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwest Missouri State University</td>
<td>MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwest State University</td>
<td>WY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwest Texas State University</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwestern Oklahoma State University</td>
<td>OK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Cloud State University</td>
<td>MN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State University of New York at Plattsburgh</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State University of New York College at Brockport</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State University of New York College at Buffalo</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State University of New York College at Cortland</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State University of New York College at Fredonia</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State University of New York College at Geneseo</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen F Austin State University</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUNY College of Technology at Utica/Rome</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee Technological University</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas A &amp; I University</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas A &amp; M University</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Towson State University</td>
<td>MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trenton State College</td>
<td>NJ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troy State University</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of the District of Columbia, The</td>
<td>DC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Akron, The</td>
<td>OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Arkansas at Little Rock</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Baltimore</td>
<td>MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Central Arkansas</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total: 202
APPENDIX C

CIIPk Private Faculty Salary-Trend Studies: 1985-86 and 1988-89

Institutions Participating in Both Studies:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution Name</th>
<th>Institution Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adelphi University (NY)</td>
<td>College of Great Falls (MI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes Scott College (GA)</td>
<td>College Misericordia (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albertus Magnus College (CT)</td>
<td>College of Mount St. Joseph (OH)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred University (NY)</td>
<td>College of Notre Dame of Maryland (MD)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allegheny College (PA)</td>
<td>College of Saint Benedict (MN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allentown College of St. Francis de Sales (PA)</td>
<td>College of Saint Elizabeth (NJ)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alma College (MI)</td>
<td>College of Saint Rose, The (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alverno College (WI)</td>
<td>College of St. Joseph (VT)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Technological University (TX)</td>
<td>College of St. Scholastica (MN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American University, The (DC)</td>
<td>College of the Holy Cross (MA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amherst College (MA)</td>
<td>Columbia College (MO)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria College (MA)</td>
<td>Concordia College (MI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquinas College (MI)</td>
<td>Concordia College (MN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas College (AR)</td>
<td>Concordia College (WI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asbury College (KY)</td>
<td>Cooper Union for the Advancement of Sci. and Art, The (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assumption College (MA)</td>
<td>Cornell College (IA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustana College (IL)</td>
<td>Cornell University (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Averett College (VA)</td>
<td>Covenant College (TN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avila College (MO)</td>
<td>Creighton University (NE)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azusa Pacific University (CA)</td>
<td>D'Youville College (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin-Wallace College (OH)</td>
<td>Defiance College, The (OH)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnard College (NY)</td>
<td>DePaul University (IL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry University (FL)</td>
<td>DePauw University (IN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellarmine College (KY)</td>
<td>Dickinson College (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belmont Abbey College (NC)</td>
<td>Doane College (NE)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethany College (NV)</td>
<td>Dominican College of Blalvet (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethel College (KS)</td>
<td>Drake University (IA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethel College (MN)</td>
<td>Drew University (NJ)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethune-Cookman College (FL)</td>
<td>Eastern Mennonite College and Seminary (VA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biola University (CA)</td>
<td>Eckerd College (FL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birmingham-Southern College (AL)</td>
<td>Elmhurst College (IL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloomfield College (NJ)</td>
<td>Elms College (MA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston University (MA)</td>
<td>Emerson College (MA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley University (IL)</td>
<td>Fairfield University (CT)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briar Cliff College (IA)</td>
<td>Fort Wayne Bible College (IN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridgewater College (VA)</td>
<td>Franklin and Marshall College (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant College (RI)</td>
<td>Franklin Pierce College (NH)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buczynski University (PA)</td>
<td>Furman University (SC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler University (IN)</td>
<td>George Fox College (OR)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabrini College (PA)</td>
<td>George Washington University, The (DC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlow College (PA)</td>
<td>Georgetown College (KY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic University of America, The (DC)</td>
<td>Georgetown University (DC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic University of Puerto Rico (PR)</td>
<td>Gonzaga University (WA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cedar Crest College (PA)</td>
<td>Grand View College (IA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central College (IA)</td>
<td>Greensboro College (NC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central Wesleyan College (SC)</td>
<td>Hamilton College (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Brothers College (TN)</td>
<td>Hamline University (MN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarkson University (NY)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Participating Institutions, continued:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hampton University (VA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannibal-LaGrange College (MO)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartwick College (NY)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hastings College (NE)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heidelberg College (OH)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Family College (PA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houghton College (NY)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard University (DC)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huron College (SD)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois Benedictine College (IL)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois Institute of Technology (IL)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immaculata College (PA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Incarnate Word College (TX)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ithaca College (NY)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarvis Christian College (TX)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Carroll University (OH)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hopkins University (MD)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judson College (IL)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalamazoo College (MI)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenyon College (OH)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keuka College (NY)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LaRoche College (PA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafayette College (PA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakeland College (WI)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lancaster Bible College (PA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeMoyne College (NY)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lebanon Valley College (PA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenoir-Rhyne College (NC)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis &amp; Clark College (OR)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limestone College (SC)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linfield College (OR)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long Island University (NY)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loras College (IA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loyola College in Maryland (MD)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lubbock Christian University (TX)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther College (IA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyon College (PA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynchburg College (VA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madonna College (MI)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marist College (NY)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mars Hill College (NC)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Baldwin College (VA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marymount College (NY)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marymount Manhattan College (NY)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryville College (TN)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marywood College (PA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McPherson College (KS)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy College of Detroit (MI)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercyhurst College (PA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meredith College (NC)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Midland Lutheran College (NE)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millikin University (IL)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millsaps College (MS)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri Baptist College (MO)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moravian College (PA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Mary College (WI)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Mercy College (IA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount St. Mary's College (CA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Vernon College (DC)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Vernon Nazarene College (OH)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muskingum College (OH)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nazareth College (MI)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neumann College (PA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New England College (NH)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Central College (IL)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northland College (WI)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northwestern College (IA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northwestern College (MN)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norwich University (VT)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakwood College (AL)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio Northern University (OH)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ottawa University (KS)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Lady of Holy Cross College (LA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pepperdine University (CA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piedmont College (GA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pikeville College (KY)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian College (SC)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian School of Christian Education (VA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Principia College (IL)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quincy College (IL)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randolph-Macon College (VA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed College (OR)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regis College (CO)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regis College (MA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute (NY)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rider College (NJ)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rochester Institute of Technology (NY)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockford College (IL)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockhurst College (MO)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocky Mountain College (MT)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roosevelt University (IL)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose-Hulman Institute of Technology (IN)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell Sage College (NY)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint Edward's University (TX)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint Joseph College (CT)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint Mary College (KS)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint Vincent College (PA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sales College (NC)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sales College (WV)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salve Regina--The Newpport College (RI)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanford University (AL)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santa Clara University (CA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of the Ozarks, The (MO)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seattle Pacific University (WA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seattle University (WA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seton Hill (PA)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Participating Institutions, continued:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Siena College (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siena Heights College (MI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson College (IA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwestern Assemblies of God Colleges (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spalding University (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springfield College (MA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Bonaventure University (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Francis College (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mary's University (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Norbert College (WI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens Institute of Technology (NJ)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stillman College (AL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suffolk University (MA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susquehanna University (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor College (KS)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor University (IN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas Christian University (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas Lutheran College (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiffin University (OH)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tri-State University (IN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity College Inc. (VT)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity University (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulane University (LA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Dallas, The (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Da., on (OH)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Detroit (MI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Evansville (IN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of LaVerne (CA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Miami (FL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Portland (OR)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Richmond (VA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of San Diego (CA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of St. Thomas (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of the South, The (TN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Tampa, The (FL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ursuline College (OH)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valparaiso University (IN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villa Maria College (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viterbo College (WI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh College (OH)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wartburg College (IA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington and Jefferson College (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington and Lee University (VA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waynesburg College (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia Wesleyan College (WV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Baptist College (OR)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Maryland College (MD)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westminster College (IA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westminster College of Salt Lake City (UT)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitman College (WA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkes College (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Jewell College (MO)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Penn College (IA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin College (DE)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wingate College (NC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wittenburg University (OH)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total: 259
SALARY-TREND STUDY OF FACULTY IN COMMUNICATIONS

FOR THE YEARS

1985-86 AND 1988-89

By

Richard D. Howe
and Patton Reighard

Since 1982-83 the College and University Personnel Association (CUPA) in Washington, D.C., in cooperation with Appalachian State University in Boone, North Carolina, has conducted annual national faculty salary studies by discipline and rank each year through 1988-89. Each year two separate studies are conducted, one for state senior colleges and universities which are members of the American Association of State Colleges and Universities (AASCU) in Washington, D.C., and the other for private senior colleges and universities. The list of private institutions is provided by the American Council on Education in Washington, D.C.

Salary data for each study were collected and tabulated for full-time teaching faculty in 45 selected academic disciplines including communications. The disciplines were chosen from among those defined by the Higher Education General Information Study (HEGIS) Taxonomy and by A Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP), 1985. The definition of the discipline/major field of communications in the CIP is as follows:

A summary of groups of instructional programs that describe the creation, transmission, and evaluation of messages.


This article presents a summary of the overall average salary increases in the discipline/major field of communications from the "baseline year" of 1985-86 to and including the "trend year" of 1988-89 for both state and private
institutions. Of the 262 institutions which participated in CUPA's STATE (AASCU) study of 1985-86, 202 also participated in 1988-89. Data from those same 202 institutions were used in both the baseline year and the trend year. Of the 440 institutions which participated in CUPA'S PRIVATE study of 1985-86, 259 also participated in 1988-89. Data from those same 259 institutions were used in both the baseline year and the trend year.

This study lists the average salaries of communications faculty for both state and private participating institutions by rank, including "new assistant professor," the FAC MIX PCT (faculty mix percentage) and the salary factor. In addition, comparisons are made with the CPI (Consumer Price Index) of changes in cost-of-living between the two studies for each of the two study years (1985-86 and 1988-89).

The CPI is based on prices of food, clothing, shelter and fuels, transportation, medical care, entertainment, and other goods and services that people buy for day-to-day living. In examining trends in faculty salary it is important to consider any changes in the economy. Therefore, the CPI was used to yield a more precise representation of "real" salary increases over time.

The salary is based on a nine- or ten-month academic year salary of full-time faculty only. It does not include any faculty members teaching less than 51 percent. Salary for summer academic work, fringe benefits, and perquisites are not included in the salary data. The average salary is based on the study information with the assumption that all employees were full-time. The average salary displayed is an average of all faculty salaries reported for a given rank and discipline.

The "NUM" means the number of faculty members whose salaries were included to compute the average salary.

The "N/IN" means the number of institutions that reported salary data for a given academic rank and discipline/major field.
The FAC MIX PCT is the percentage of faculty in a given discipline/major field who hold a given academic rank. For example, a FAC MIX PCT factor of .31 for associate professor of communications in the 1985-86 state study means that 31 percent of the faculty in that discipline/major field hold the rank of associate professor.

The SALARY FACTOR for a given rank of a given discipline/major field is the ratio of the average salary to the total average salary of all institutions in each of the four studies: STATE 1985-86, STATE 1988-89, PRIVATE 1985-86 and PRIVATE 1988-89. For example, a SALARY FACTOR of 0.95 for assistant professors in the discipline/major field of communications in the 1985-86 state study means that their salaries are 5 percent lower than the average of all assistant professors in all institutions in that study.

NEW ASST PROF is the grouping of assistant professors who were hired for the first time in the fall of the study year (1985-86 or 1988-89). All information for this group was included in the ASST PROF group for reporting purposes. This group is used mainly for new hiring information.

ALL MAJOR FIELDS is the entire data base for all 45 disciplines/major fields in each of the four studies. It is used to compare, among other things, the discipline/major field of communications with the entire data base for each study.

Of particular import to the reader is noting the size of the sample on which each percentage or dollar value is based. The smaller the number in the group, the greater the effect of extreme scores on a descriptive statistic such as the average. It should be noted also that any large disparity in the sample sizes between the "baseline year" of 1985-86 and the "trend year" of 1988-89 will lessen the reliability and validity of any conclusions that one might make based on a simple comparison of averages.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>STATE</th>
<th>1985-86:</th>
<th>1988-89:</th>
<th>ALL MAJOR FIELDS</th>
<th>ALL MAJOR FIELDS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AVERAGE</td>
<td>AVERAGE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SALARY</td>
<td>SALARY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>37102</td>
<td>38112</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>277</td>
<td>17636</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>92</td>
<td>15884</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>PROF</td>
<td>ASSO</td>
<td>ASST</td>
<td>PROF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUM N/IN</td>
<td>NUM N/IN</td>
<td>NUM N/IN</td>
<td>NUM N/IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>30092</td>
<td>370</td>
<td>370118</td>
<td>23036</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>116</td>
<td>370</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NEW</td>
<td>ASST</td>
<td>PROF</td>
<td>INSTRUCTOR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ASST</td>
<td>PROF</td>
<td>SALARY</td>
<td>ALL RANKS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUM N/IN</td>
<td>NUM N/IN</td>
<td>NUM N/IN</td>
<td>NUM N/IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>24626</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>370118</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>28487</td>
<td>1212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>30092</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>23036</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>PROF</td>
<td>ASSO</td>
<td>ASST</td>
<td>PRIVATE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SALARY</td>
<td>NUM N/IN</td>
<td>NUM N/IN</td>
<td>NUM N/IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>25665</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>20777</td>
<td>3986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>25911</td>
<td>14019</td>
<td>31282</td>
<td>51525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NEW</td>
<td>COMMUNICATIONS</td>
<td>25665</td>
<td>1932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ASST</td>
<td>COMMUNICATIONS</td>
<td>20777</td>
<td>3986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>PROF</td>
<td>ALL MAJOR FIELDS</td>
<td>31282</td>
<td>51525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SALARY</td>
<td></td>
<td>25911</td>
<td>14019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUM N/IN</td>
<td></td>
<td>20777</td>
<td>3986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>30416</td>
<td>15286</td>
<td>36562</td>
<td>54552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>36431</td>
<td>16110</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>COMMUNICATIONS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ALL MAJOR FIELDS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>PRIVATE, 1985-86:</td>
<td>PRIVATE, 1988-89:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AVERAGE</td>
<td>AVERAGE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SALARY</td>
<td>SALARY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>35523</td>
<td>44577</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>138</td>
<td>18904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>59</td>
<td>36431</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>PROF</td>
<td>ASSO</td>
<td>ASST</td>
<td>PRIVATE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUM N/IN</td>
<td>NUM N/IN</td>
<td>NUM N/IN</td>
<td>NUM N/IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>29703</td>
<td>34972</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>213</td>
<td>34972</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>76</td>
<td>119</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NEW</td>
<td>ASST</td>
<td>PROF</td>
<td>INSTRUCTOR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ASST</td>
<td>PROF</td>
<td>SALARY</td>
<td>ALL RANKS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUM N/IN</td>
<td>NUM N/IN</td>
<td>NUM N/IN</td>
<td>NUM N/IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>23195</td>
<td>28447</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>254</td>
<td>430</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>93</td>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>PRIVATE, 1988-89:</td>
<td>PRIVATE, 1988-89:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AVERAGE</td>
<td>AVERAGE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SALARY</td>
<td>SALARY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>38230</td>
<td>42685</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>8391</td>
<td>123</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>83</td>
<td>58</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>COMMUNICATIONS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ALL MAJOR FIELDS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

In the STATE 1985-86 salary study in the above table, the reader may note that the discipline/major field of communications was reported in 138 of the 202 state (AASCU) institutions. The average salary of the 1,212 faculty was $28,487. This average salary was approximately 9 percent (0.91) lower than the average salary of $31,282 for all 51,525 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1985-86 state study.

In the STATE 1988-89 salary study in the above table, the discipline/major field of communications was reported in 138 of the same 202 state (AASCU) institutions. The average salary of the 1,287 faculty was $33,200. This average salary was approximately 9 percent (0.91) lower than the average salary of $36,562 for all 54,552 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1988-89 state study.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in communications after three years in the state institutions studied was 16.5 percent ($33,200 minus $28,487 equals $4,713). The CPI of increased cost-of-living between October 1985 and October 1988 was 10.6 percent. A more realistic increase, therefore, in average faculty salaries over the three-year time period is 5.9 percent or an average of 2.0 percent each year above the cost-of-living.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS after three years in the state institutions studied was 16.9 percent ($36,562 minus $31,282 equals $5,280). In comparison to the discipline/major field of communications (16.5%), therefore, the faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS increased their salaries by .4 percent (16.9% minus 16.5% equals .4%) more than faculty in the discipline/major field of communications.

The reader may note that the faculty mix percentage in communications is lower at the professor rank than at the assistant professor rank in both the state studies: 0.23 vs 0.31 (1985-86) and .25 vs 0.33 (1988-89), respectively. The difference in faculty mix percentage at the ranks of professor and assis-
tant professor in ALL MAJOR FIELDS for both state studies are as follows: 0.34 vs. 0.2 (1985-86) and 0.35 vs. 0.28 (1988-89), respectively. In other words, ALL MAJOR FIELDS has a higher percentage of professors and a lower percentage of assistant professors compared to communications in both of the state studies.

Finally, the hiring rate of new assistant professors in communications is high in the state studies: 4.9 percent (59/1,212) in 1985-86 vs. 3.7 percent (1,932/51,525) in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in 1985-86. Also, the hiring rate of new assistant professors in communications in 1988-89 was 6.5 percent (84/1,287) vs. 4.7 percent (2,573/54,552) in ALL MAJOR FIELDS that same year. In other words, the hiring rate in the discipline/major field of communications is less than for ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the state study of 1985-86. Conversely, the hiring rate in the discipline/major field of communications is higher than for ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the state study of 1988-89.

RESULTS OF THE TWO PRIVATE STUDIES, 1985-86 AND 1988-89

In the PRIVATE 1985-86 salary study in the above table, the reader may note that the discipline/major field of communications was reported in 128 of the 259 private institutions. The average salary of the 688 faculty was $27,180. This average salary was approximately 9 percent (0.91) lower than the average salary of $29,765 for all 27,049 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1985-86 private study.

In the PRIVATE 1988-89 salary study in the above table, the discipline/major field of communications was reported in 142 of the same 259 private institutions. The average salary of the 724 faculty was $31,937. This average salary was approximately 9 percent (0.91) lower than the average salary of $35,099 for all 28,627 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1988-89 private study.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in communications after
three years in the private institutions studied was 17.5 percent ($31,937 minus $27,180 equals $4,757). The CPI of increased cost-of-living between October 1985 and October 1988 was 10.6 percent. A more realistic increase, therefore, in average faculty salaries over the three-year time period is 6.9 percent or 2.3 percent each year above the cost-of-living.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS after three years in the private institutions studied was 17.9 percent ($35,099 minus $29,765 equals $5,334). In comparison to the discipline/major field of communications (17.5%), therefore, the faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS increased their salaries by .4 percent (17.9% minus 17.5% equals .4%) more than faculty in the discipline/major field of communications.

In the discipline/major field of communications, the reader may note that the faculty mix percentage at the professor rank is much less than at the assistant professor rank in the private studies: 0.20 vs. 0.37 (1985-86), respectively; and 0.17 vs. 0.40 (1988-89), respectively. This is quite different from ALL MAJOR FIELDS for both private studies: 0.31 vs. 0.31 (1985-86) respectively; and 0.31 vs. 0.31 (1988-89) respectively. In other words ALL MAJOR FIELDS has a higher percentage of professors and a lower percentage of assistant professors compared to communications in both private studies.

Finally, the reader may note that the hiring rate of new assistant professors in communications in the private studies was greater than the hiring rate in ALL MAJOR FIELDS both in 1985-86 7.1 percent (49/688) vs. 4.5 percent (1,204/27,049), respectively; and in 1988-89, 8.0 percent (58/724) vs. 4.8 percent (1,388/28,627), respectively. In other words the hiring rate in the discipline/major field of communications exceeds ALL MAJOR FIELDS in both the private studies of 1985-86 and 1988-89.
CONCLUDING REMARKS

This article presented salary-trend information on the academic discipline/major field of communications and compared that information with ALL MAJOR FIELDS over a period of three years: the "baseline year" of 1985-86 through the "trend year" of 1988-89. Two studies, one for state (AASCU) institutions, and the other for private institutions were conducted for the baseline year and the trend year—a total of four studies. A total of 3,911 faculty in the discipline/major field of communications participated and were included in the overall total of 161,753 faculty in all 45 disciplines/major fields in all four studies. The same 202 state (AASCU) institutions and the same 259 private institutions in the United States participated in the baseline year and the trend year.

Although many interpolations and extrapolations of the data may be made, a few of the more important ones are as follows. First, the average faculty salary in the discipline/major field of communications is currently (1988-89) approximately 9 percent below the overall average faculty salary of ALL MAJOR FIELDS for both the state and private studies. The average faculty salary for communications in the private institutions was approximately 5 percent less in comparison to that in the state institutions in 1985-86. The overall salary factor in the private institutions is now (1988-89) still the same at approximately 4 percent less in comparison to that for the state institutions.

Second, the CPI of October 1988, in comparison to the CPI of October 1985, indicates that the faculty in communications, in both state and private institutions, received overall salary increases for three years above the cost-of-living. However, communications faculty salaries in both the state and private institutions lagged behind those of ALL MAJOR FIELDS during this same period. Communications faculty in both state and private institutions have some catching up to do in salary in comparison to their colleagues in ALL MAJOR FIELDS.
Third, in the discipline/major field of communications the assistant professor rank has a greater percentage compared to full professor for both the state and private studies. The full professor rank appears to be increasing more rapidly in the state institutions, in comparison to the private institutions. It seems a smaller percentage of new assistant professors in ALL MAJOR FIELDS are being hired in the private institutions.

Now that a rather significant data base on individual faculty member salaries has been developed, it is anticipated that additional salary-trend studies will be effected in communications, and in other disciplines/major fields, on an annual basis.

Richard D. Howe is the originator and director of the annual CUPA faculty salary studies. He is a professor of leadership and higher education, and history at Appalachian State University, Boone, North Carolina. Co-author Patton Reighard is professor of communication arts at Appalachian State University, Boone, North Carolina.

APPENDICES:
A - OVERALL LIST OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES, page 10
B - LIST OF STATE Participating Institutions, page 11
C - LIST OF PRIVATE Participating Institutions, page 13
APPENDIX A
OVERALL LIST OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES

ACCOUNTING
AGRICULTURE AND AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION
ANTHROPOLOGY
ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN
AREA AND ETHNIC STUDIES
AUDIOLGY AND SPEECH PATHOLOGY
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION AND MANAGEMENT
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT
BUSINESS ECONOMICS
CHEMISTRY
COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGIES
COMMUNICATIONS
COMPUTER & INFORMATION SCIENCES
CURRICULUM AND INSTRUCTION
DRAMATIC ARTS
EDUCATION
EDUCATION ADMINISTRATION
ENGINEERING
FINE ARTS
FOREIGN LANGUAGES
GEOGRAPHY
GEOLOGICAL SCIENCES
HISTORY

HOME ECONOMICS
LETTERS
LIBRARY AND ARCHIVAL SCIENCES
LIFE SCIENCES
MATHEMATICS
MULTI-INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES
MUSIC
NURSING
PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION
PHYSICAL EDUCATION
PHYSICAL SCIENCES
PHYSICS
POLITICAL SCIENCE AND GOVERNMENT
PSYCHOLOGY
READING EDUCATION
SECRETARIAL AND RELATED PROGRAMS
SOCIAL SCIENCES
SOCIOLOGY
SPECIAL EDUCATION
STUDENT COUNSELING AND PERSONNEL SERVICES
TEACHER EDUCATION, GENERAL PROGRAMS
VISUAL AND PERFORMING ARTS

TOTAL: 45
APPENDIX B


Institutions Participating in Both Studies:

Adams State College (CO)
Alabama State University (AL)
Angelo State University (TX)
Appalachian State University (NC)
Arkansas State University (AR)
Arkansas Technological University (AR)
Auburn University at Montgomery (AL)
Augusta College (GA)
Blackhills State College (SD)
Bluefield State College (WV)
California State University at Fullerton (CA)
California State University at Long Beach (CA)
California State University at Stanislaus (CA)
California University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Castleton State College (VT)
Central Connecticut State University (CT)
Central Michigan University (MI)
Central Missouri State University (MO)
Central State University (OK)
Central Washington University (WA)
Christopher Newport College (VA)
Citadel, The Military College of S.C., The (SC)
Clarion University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Cleveland State University (OH)
Clinch Valley College of Univ. of Virginia (VA)
College of Charleston (SC)
College of Staten Island - CUNY, The (NY)
Columbus College (GA)
Concord College (WV)
Dakota State College (SD)
Delta State College (MS)
Dickinson State University (SD)
East Central State University (OK)
East Stroudsburg University (PA)
East Texas State University (TX)
East Texas State University at Texarkana (TX)
Eastern Connecticut State University (CT)
Eastern Illinois University (IL)
Eastern Kentucky University (KY)
Eastern Michigan University (MI)
Eastern New Mexico University (NM)
Eastern Washington University (WA)
Edinboro University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Fitchburg State College (MA)
Florida A & M University (FL)
Florida Atlantic University (FL)
Florida International University (FL)
Fort Hays State University (KS)
Fort Lewis College (CO)
Francis Marion College (SC)
Frostburg State University (MD)
George Mason University (VA)
Georgia College (GA)
Georgia Southern College (GA)
Georgia Southern College (GA)
Glenville State College (WV)
Grand Valley State University (MI)
Harris-Stowe State College (MO)
Humacao University College (PR)
Idaho State University (ID)
Illinois State University (IL)
Indiana State University (IN)
Indiana University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Jackson State University (MS)
Pfeiffer State University (NH)
Kent State University (OH)
Kutztown University (PA)
Lake Superior State University (MI)
Lander College (SC)
Lewis Clark State College (ID)
Livingston University (AL)
Longwood College (VA)
Louisiana State University in Shreveport (LA)
Marshall University (WV)
Mary Washington College (VA)
Mayville State University (ND)
McNeese State University (LA)
Memphis State University (TN)
Mesa State College (CO)
Metropolitan State College (CO)
Middle Tennessee State University (TN)
Millersville University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Minot State University (ND)
Missouri Southern State College (MO)
Missouri Western State College (MO)
Morehead State University (KY)
Murray State University (KY)
New Mexico Highlands University (NM)
Nicholls State University (LA)
North Carolina A & T State University (NC)
Northeast Louisiana University (LA)
Northeast Missouri State University (MO)
Northeastern Illinois University (IL)
Northern Arizona University (AZ)
Northern Illinois University (IL)
Northern State College (SD)
Northwest Missouri State University (MO)
Oakland University (MI)
Old Dominion University (VA)
Oregon Institute of Technology (OR)
Pan American University (TX)
Pittsburg State University (KS)
Plymouth State College (NH)
Purdue University Calumet (IN)
Radford University (VA)
Ramapo College of New Jersey (NJ)
Richard Stockton State College (NJ)
Saginaw Valley State University (MI)
Salem State College (MA)
Salisbury State University (MD)
Sam Houston State University (TX)
San Diego State University (CA)
Sangamon State University (IL)
Savannah State College (GA)
Shippensburg University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Sonoma State University (CA)
South Dakota School of Mines & Technology (SD)
Southeast Missouri State University (MO)
Southeastern Louisiana University (LA)
Southern Arkansas University (AR)
Southern Connecticut State University (CT)
Southern Illinois University at Edwardsville (IL)
Southern Illinois University of Carbondale (IL)
Southern Orange State College (OR)
Southwest Missouri State University (MO)
Southwest State University (MN)
Southwestern Texas State University (TX)
Southwestern Oklahoma State University (OK)
St. Cloud State University (MN)
State University of New York at Plattsburgh (NY)
State University of New York College at Brockport (NY)
State University of New York College at Buffalo (NY)
State University of New York College at Cortland (NY)
State University of New York College at Fredonia (NY)
State University of New York College at Geneseo (NY)
Stephen F. Austin State University (TX)
SUNY College of Technology at Utica/Rome (NY)
Tennessee Technological University (TN)
Texas A & I University (TX)
Texas A & M University at Galveston (TX)
Towson State University (MD)
Trenton State College (NJ)
Troy State University (AL)
University of the District of Columbia, The (DC)
University of Akron, The (OH)
University of Arkansas at Little Rock (AR)
University of Baltimore (MD)
University of Central Arkansas (AR)
University of Colorado at Colorado Springs (CO)
University of Houston at Clear Lake (TX)
University of Lowell (MA)
University of Maine at Presque Isle (ME)
University of Maryland-Baltimore County, The (MD)
University of Missouri - St. Louis (MO)
University of Montevallo (AL)
University of Nebraska at Omaha (NE)
University of Nevada at Las Vegas (NV)
University of North Carolina at Charlotte (NC)
University of North Carolina at Greensboro (NC)
University of Northern Colorado (CO)
University of Northern Iowa (IA)
University of Science & Arts of Oklahoma (OK)
University of South Alabama (AL)
University of South Carolina at Spartanburg (SC)
University of South Florida (FL)
University of Southern Colorado (CO)
University of Southern Indiana (IN)
University of Southern Maine (ME)
University of Southwestern Louisiana (LA)
University of Tennessee at Chattanooga (TN)
University of Tennessee at Martin (TN)
University of Texas at Dallas, The (TX)
University of Texas at San Antonio (TX)
University of Wisconsin - Eau Claire (WI)
University of Wisconsin - La Crosse (WI)
University of Wisconsin - Oshkosh (WI)
University of Wisconsin - Platteville (WI)
University of Wisconsin - Stevens Point (WI)
University of Wisconsin - Stout (WI)
University of Wisconsin - Superior (WI)
University of Wisconsin - Whitewater (WI)
Valdosta State College (GA)
Valley City State University (ND)
Weber State College (UT)
West Georgia College (GA)
West Liberty State College (WV)
West Texas State University (TX)
West Virginia College of Graduate Studies (WV)
Western Carolina University (NC)
Western Illinois University (IL)
Western Kentucky University (KY)
Western Michigan University (MI)
Western Montana College (MT)
Western New Mexico University (NM)
Western Oregon State College (OR)
Western State College of Colorado (CO)
Western Washington University (WA)
Wichita State University, The (KS)
William Paterson College (NJ)
Winthrop College (SC)
Youngstown State University (OH)

Total: 202
APPENDIX C

CUPA Private Faculty Salary-Trend Studies: 1985-86 and 1988-89

Institutions Participating in Both Studies:

Adelphi University (NY)
Agnes Scott College (GA)
Albertus Magnus College (CT)
Alfred University (NY)
Allegheny College (PA)
Allentown College of St. Francis de Sales (PA)
Alma College (MI)
Alverno College (WI)
American Technological University (CA)
American University, The (DC)
Amherst College (MA)
Anna Maria College (MA)
Aquinas College (MI)
Arkansas College (AR)
Asbury College (KY)
Assumption College (MA)
Augustana College (IL)
Averett College (VA)
Avila College (MO)
Azusa Pacific University (CA)
Baldwin-Wallace College (OH)
Barnard College (NY)
Barry University (FL)
Bellarmine College (KY)
Belmont Abbey College (NC)
Bethany College (WV)
Bethel College (KS)
Bethel College (MN)
Bethune-Cookman College (FL)
Biola University (CA)
Birmingham-Southern College (AL)
Bloomsfield College (NJ)
Boston University (MA)
Bradley University (IL)
Breckenridge College (IA)
Bridgewater College (VA)
Bryant College (RI)
Bucknell University (PA)
Butler University (IN)
Cabrini College (PA)
Carlow College (PA)
Catholic University of America, The (DC)
Catholic University of Puerto Rico (PR)
Cedar Crest College (PA)
Central College (IA)
Central Wesleyan College (SC)
Christian Brothers College (TN)
Clarkson University (NY)
College of Great Falls (MT)
College Misericordia (PA)
College of Mount St. Joseph (OH)
College of Notre Dame of Maryland (MD)
College of Saint Benedict (MN)
College of Saint Elizabeth (NJ)
College of Saint Rose, The (NY)
College of St. Joseph (VT)
College of St. Scholastica (MN)
College of the Holy Cross (MA)
Columbia College (MO)
Concordia College (MI)
Concordia College (MN)
Concordia College (WI)
Cooper Union for the Advancement of Sci. and Art, The (NY)
Cornell College (IA)
Cornell University (NY)
Covenant College (TN)
Creighton University (NE)
D'Youville College (NY)
Defiance College, The (OH)
DePaul University (IL)
DePaul University (IN)
Dickinson College (PA)
Doane College (NE)
Dominican College of Blairstown (NJ)
Drake University (IA)
Drew University (NJ)
Eastern Mennonite College and Seminary (VA)
Eckerd College (FL)
Elmhurst College (IL)
Flas College (MA)
Emerson College (MA)
Fairfield University (CT)
Fort Wayne Bible College (IN)
Franklin and Marshall College (PA)
Franklin Pierce College (NH)
Furman University (SC)
George Fox College (OR)
George Washington University, The (DC)
Georgetown College (KY)
Georgetown University (DC)
Georgian Court College (NJ)
Gonzaga University (WA)
Grand View College (IA)
Greensboro College (NC)
Hamilton College (NY)
Hamline University (MN)
Participating Institutions, continued:

Hampton University (VA)
Hannibal-LaGrange College (MO)
Hartwick College (NY)
Hastings College (NE)
Heidelberg College (OH)
Holy Family College (PA)
Houghton College (NY)
Howard University (DC)
Huron College (SD)
Illinois Benedictine College (IL)
Illinois Institute of Technology (IL)
Immaculata College (PA)
Incarnate Word College (TX)
Ithaca College (NY)
Jarvis Christian College (TX)
John Carroll University (OH)
John Hopkins University (MD)
Judson College (IL)
Kalamazoo College (MI)
Kenyon College (OH)
Keuka College (NY)
LaRoche College (PA)
Lafayette College (PA)
Lakeland College (WI)
Lancaster Bible College (PA)
LeMoyne College (NY)
Lebanon Valley College (PA)
Lenoir-Rhyne College (NC)
Lewis & Clark College (OR)
Limestone College (SC)
Linfield College (OR)
Long Island University (NY)
Loras College (IA)
Loyola College in Maryland (MD)
Lubbock Christian University (TX)
Luther College (IA)
Lycoming College (PA)
Lynchburg College (VA)
Madonna College (MI)
Marist College (NY)
Mars Hill College (NC)
Mary Baldwin College (VA)
Marymount College (NY)
Marymount Manhattan College (NY)
Maryville College (TN)
Marywood College (PA)
McPherson College (KS)
Mercy College of Detroit (MI)
Mercyhurst College (PA)
Meredith College (NC)
Midland Lutheran College (NE)
Millikin University (IL)
Hillsaps College (MS)
Missouri Baptist College (MO)
Moravian College (PA)
Mount Mary College (WI)
Mount Mercy College (IA)
Mount St. Mary's College (CA)
Mount Vernon College (DC)
Mount Vernon Nazarene College (OH)
Muskingum College (OH)
Nazareth College (MI)
Neumann College (PA)
New England College (NH)
North Central College (IL)
Northland College (WI)
Northwestern College (IA)
Northern College (MN)
Norwich University (VT)
Oakwood College (AL)
Ohio Northern University (OH)
Ottawa University (KS)
Our Lady of Holy Cross College (LA)
Pepperdine University (CA)
Piedmont College (GA)
Pikeville College (KY)
Presbyterian College (SC)
Presbyterian School of Christian Education (VA)
Principia College (IL)
Quincy College (IL)
Randolph-Macon College (VA)
Reed College (OR)
Regis College (CO)
Regis College (MA)
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute (NY)
Rider College (NJ)
Rochester Institute of Technology (NY)
Rockford College (IL)
Rockhurst College (MO)
Rocky Mountain College (MT)
Roosevelt University (IL)
Rose-Hulman Institute of Technology (IN)
Russell-Sage College (NY)
Saint Edward's University (TX)
Saint Joseph College (CT)
Saint Mary College (KS)
Saint Vincent College (PA)
Salem College (NC)
Salem College (WV)
Salve Regina—The Newport College (RI)
Samford University (AL)
Santa Clara University (CA)
School of the Ozarks, The (MO)
Seattle Pacific University (WA)
Seattle University (WA)
Seton Hill (PA)
Participating Institutions, continued:

Siena College (NY)
Siena Heights College (MI)
Simpson College (IA)
Southwestern Assemblies of God Colleges (TX)
Spalding University (NY)
Springfield College (MA)
St. Bonaventure University (NY)
St. Francis College (NY)
St. Mary's University (TX)
St. Norbert College (WI)
Stevens Institute of Technology (NJ)
Stillman College (AL)
Suffolk University (MA)
Susquehanna University (PA)
Tabor College (KS)
Taylor University (IN)
Texas Christian University (TX)
Texas Lutheran College (TX)
Tiffin University (OH)
Tri-State University (IN)
Trinity College Inc. (VT)
Trinity University (TX)
Tulane University (LA)
University of Dallas, The (TX)
University of Dayton (OH)
University of Detroit (MI)
University of Evansville (IN)
University of LaVerne (CA)

University of Miami (FL)
University of Portland (OR)
University of Richmond (VA)
University of San Diego (CA)
University of St. Thomas (TX)
University of the South, The (TN)
University of Tampa, (FL)
Ursuline College (OH)
Valparaiso University (IN)
Villa Maria College (PA)
Viterbo College (WI)
Walsh College (OH)
Warner Southern College (FL)
Wartburg College (IA)
Washington and Jefferson College (PA)
Washington and Lee University (VA)
Waynesburg College (PA)
West Virginia Wesleyan College (WV)
Western Baptist College (OR)
Western Maryland College (MD)
Westmar College (IA)
Westminster College of Salt Lake City (UT)
Whitman College (WA)
Wilkes College (PA)
William Jewell College (MO)
William Penn College (IA)
Wilmington College (DE)
Wingate College (NC)
Wittenburg University (OH)

Total: 259
SALARY-TREND STUDY OF FACULTY IN COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCE

FOR THE YEARS

1985-86 AND 1988-89

By
Richard D. Howe
and Maryon Urquhart

Since 1982-83 the College and University Personnel Association (CUPA) in Washington, D.C., in cooperation with Appalachian State University in Boone, North Carolina, has conducted annual national faculty salary studies by discipline and rank each year through 1988-89. Each year two separate studies are conducted, one for state senior colleges and universities which are members of the American Association of State Colleges and Universities (AASCU) in Washington, D.C., and the other for private senior colleges and universities. The list of private institutions is provided by the American Council on Education in Washington, D.C.

Salary data for each study were collected and tabulated for full-time teaching faculty in 45 selected academic disciplines including computer and information science. The disciplines were chosen from among those defined by the Higher Education General Information Study (HEGIS) Taxonomy and by A Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP), 1985. The definition of the discipline/major field of computer and information science in the CIP is as follows:

A summary of groups of instructional programs that describe the coding, processing, and storage of data through repetitious and highly complex mathematical operations at high speed, and in accordance with strictly defined systems and procedures.*


This article presents a summary of the overall average salary increases in the discipline/major field of computer and information science from the "base-

1

12h
The "baseline year" of 1985-86 and including the "trend year" of 1988-89 for both state and private institutions. Of the 262 institutions which participated in CUPA's STATE (AASCU) study of 1985-86, 202 also participated in 1988-89. Data from those same 202 institutions were used in both the "baseline year" and the "trend year". Of the 440 institutions which participated in CUPA'S PRIVATE study of 1985-86, 259 also participated in 1988-89. Data from those same 259 institutions were used in both the "baseline year" and the "trend year".

This study lists the average salaries of computer and information science faculty for both state and private participating institutions by rank, including "new assistant professor," the FAC MIX PCT (faculty mix percentage) and the salary factor. In addition, comparisons are made with the CPI (consumer price index) of changes in cost-of-living between the two studies for each of the two study years (1985-86 and 1988-89).

The CPI is based on prices of food, clothing, shelter and fuels, transportation, medical care, entertainment, and other goods and services that people buy for day-to-day living. In examining trends in faculty salary it is important to consider any changes in the economy. Thus, by comparing changes in faculty salaries with the CPI, a more precise representation of the "real" salary increases is yielded.

The salary is based on a nine- or ten-month academic year salary of full-time faculty only. Full-time faculty members are those who teach no less than 51 percent of the time. Salary for summer academic work, fringe benefits, and perquisites are not included in the salary data. The average salary displayed is computed from all faculty salaries reported for a given rank and discipline.

The "NUM" means the number of faculty members whose salaries were included to compute the average salary.

The "N/IN" means the number of institutions that reported salary data for a given academic rank and discipline/major field.
The FAC MIX PCT is the percentage of faculty in a given discipline/major field who hold a given academic rank. For example, a FAC MIX PCT factor of .30 for associate professor of computer and information science in the 1985-86 state study means that 30 percent of the faculty in that discipline/major field hold the rank of associate professor.

The SALARY FACTOR for a given rank of a given discipline/major field is the ratio of the average salary to the total average salary of all institutions in each of the four studies: STATE 1985-86, STATE 1988-89, PRIVATE 1985-86 and PRIVATE 1988-89. For example, a SALARY FACTOR of 1.14 for assistant professors in the discipline/major field of computer and information science in the 1985-86 state study means that their salaries are 14 percent higher than the average of all assistant professors in all institutions in that study.

NEW ASST PROF is the grouping of assistant professors who were hired for the first time in the fall of the study year (1985-86 or 1988-89). All information for this group was included in the ASST PROF group for reporting purposes. This group is used mainly for new hiring information.

ALL MAJOR FIELDS is the entire data base for all 45 disciplines/major fields in each of the four studies. It is used to compare, among other things, the discipline/major field of computer and information science with the entire data base for each study.

Of particular import to the reader is noting the size of the sample on which each percentage or dollar value is based. The smaller the number in the group, the greater the effect of extreme scores on a descriptive statistic such as the average. It should be noted also that any large disparity in the sample sizes between the "baseline year" of 1985-86 and the "trend year" of 1988-89 will lessen the reliability and validity of any conclusions that one might make based on a simple comparison of averages.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>PROF SALARY NUM N/IN</th>
<th>ASSO PROF SALARY NUM N/IN</th>
<th>ASST PROF SALARY NUM N/IN</th>
<th>NEW ASST PROF SALARY NUM N/IN</th>
<th>INSTRUCTOR SALARY NUM N/IN</th>
<th>ALL RANKS SALARY NUM N/IN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>STATE, 1985-86:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Average Salary:</td>
<td>41899 227 96</td>
<td>35086 357 126</td>
<td>29631 416 126</td>
<td>20620 80 53</td>
<td>23236 703 85</td>
<td>32485 1203 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fac Mix Pct:</td>
<td>0.19 0.30</td>
<td>0.35 0.07</td>
<td>0.17</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salary Factor:</td>
<td>1.10 1.13</td>
<td>1.14 1.18</td>
<td>1.12 1.04</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ALL MAJOR FIELDS**

| **STATE, 1988-89:** |                       |                           |                           |                               |                            |                           |
| Average Salary:     | 38112 17636           | 31074 15884              | 25911 14019              | 25065 1932                    | 20777 3986                | 31282 51525 202           |
| Fac Mix Pct:        | 0.34 0.31             | 0.27 0.04                | 0.08                      | 1.00                          |                            |                           |
| Salary Factor:      | 1.10 1.14             | 1.18 1.27                | 1.09 1.06                 |                               |                            |                           |

**ALL MAJOR FIELDS**

| **PRIVATE, 1985-86:** |                       |                           |                           |                               |                            |                           |
| Average Salary:      | 41101 87 55           | 32976 170 81             | 27781 270 134            | 27158 49 42                   | 21973 92 65               | 30216 619 178            |
| Fac Mix Pct:         | 0.14 0.27             | 0.44 0.08                | 0.15                      | 1.00                          |                            |                           |
| Salary Factor:       | 1.08 1.12             | 1.15 1.16                | 1.13 1.02                 |                               |                            |                           |

**ALL MAJOR FIELDS**

| **PRIVATE, 1988-89:** |                       |                           |                           |                               |                            |                           |
| Average Salary:      | 49351 115 65          | 39929 226 97             | 32254 338 136            | 33958 43 30                   | 25317 72 50               | 36517 751 183            |
| Fac Mix Pct:         | 0.15 0.30             | 0.45 0.06                | 0.10                      | 1.00                          |                            |                           |
| Salary Factor:       | 1.10 1.15             | 1.13 1.21                | 1.12 1.04                 |                               |                            |                           |

**ALL MAJOR FIELDS**

| **PRIVATE, 1985-86:** |                       |                           |                           |                               |                            |                           |
| Average Salary:      | 41101 87 55           | 32976 170 81             | 27781 270 134            | 27158 49 42                   | 21973 92 65               | 30216 619 178            |
| Fac Mix Pct:         | 0.14 0.27             | 0.44 0.08                | 0.15                      | 1.00                          |                            |                           |
| Salary Factor:       | 1.08 1.12             | 1.15 1.16                | 1.13 1.02                 |                               |                            |                           |

**ALL MAJOR FIELDS**

| **PRIVATE, 1988-89:** |                       |                           |                           |                               |                            |                           |
| Average Salary:      | 49351 115 65          | 39929 226 97             | 32254 338 136            | 33958 43 30                   | 25317 72 50               | 36517 751 183            |
| Fac Mix Pct:         | 0.15 0.30             | 0.45 0.06                | 0.10                      | 1.00                          |                            |                           |
| Salary Factor:       | 1.10 1.15             | 1.13 1.21                | 1.12 1.04                 |                               |                            |                           |

**ALL MAJOR FIELDS**

| **PRIVATE, 1985-86:** |                       |                           |                           |                               |                            |                           |
| Average Salary:      | 41101 87 55           | 32976 170 81             | 27781 270 134            | 27158 49 42                   | 21973 92 65               | 30216 619 178            |
| Fac Mix Pct:         | 0.14 0.27             | 0.44 0.08                | 0.15                      | 1.00                          |                            |                           |
| Salary Factor:       | 1.08 1.12             | 1.15 1.16                | 1.13 1.02                 |                               |                            |                           |

**ALL MAJOR FIELDS**

| **PRIVATE, 1988-89:** |                       |                           |                           |                               |                            |                           |
| Average Salary:      | 49351 115 65          | 39929 226 97             | 32254 338 136            | 33958 43 30                   | 25317 72 50               | 36517 751 183            |
| Fac Mix Pct:         | 0.15 0.30             | 0.45 0.06                | 0.10                      | 1.00                          |                            |                           |
| Salary Factor:       | 1.10 1.15             | 1.13 1.21                | 1.12 1.04                 |                               |                            |                           |

In the STATE 1985-86 salary study in the above table, the reader may note that the discipline/major field of computer and information science was reported in 146 of the 202 state (AASCU) institutions. The average salary of the 1,203 faculty was $32,485. This average salary was approximately 4 percent (1.04) higher than the average salary of $31,282 for all 51,525 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1985-86 state study.

In the STATE 1988-89 salary study in the above table, the discipline/major field of computer and information science was reported in 161 of the same 202 state (AASCU) institutions. The average salary of the 1,377 faculty was $38,847. This average salary was approximately 6 percent (1.06) higher than the average salary of $36,562 for all 54,552 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1988-89 state study.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in the discipline/major field of computer and information science after three years in the state institutions studied was 19.6 percent ($38,847 minus $32,485 equals $6,362). The CPI of increased cost-of-living between October 1985 and October 1988 was 10.6 percent. A more realistic increase, therefore, in average faculty salaries over the three-year time period is 9.0 percent or an average of 3 percent each year above the cost-of-living.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS after three years in the state institutions studied was 16.9 percent ($36,562 minus $31,282 equals $5,280). In comparison to the discipline/major field of computer and information science (19.6%), therefore, the faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS increased their salaries by 2.7 percent (19.6% minus 16.9% equals 2.7%) less than faculty in the discipline/major field of computer and information science.

The reader may note that the faculty mix percentage in computer and

5
information science is lower at the professor rank than at the assistant professor rank in both the state studies: 0.19 vs 0.35 (1985-86) and 0.21 vs 0.35 (1988-89), respectively. The differences in faculty mix percentage at the ranks of professor and assistant professor in ALL MAJOR FIELDS for both state studies are as follows: 0.34 vs. 0.27 (1985-86) and 0.35 vs. 0.28 (1988-89), respectively. In other words ALL MAJOR FIELDS has a higher percentage of professors and a lower percentage of assistant professors compared to computer and information science in both of the state studies.

Finally, the hiring rate of new assistant professors in computer and information science in the state studies was higher than the hiring rate in ALL MAJOR FIELDS both in 1985-86, 6.7 percent (80/1,203) vs. 3.7 percent (1,932/51,525), respectively; and in 1988-89, 6.0 percent (82/1,377) vs. 4.7 percent (2,573/54,552), respectively.


In the PRIVATE 1985-86 salary study in the above table, the reader may note that the discipline/major field of computer and information science was reported in 178 of the 259 private institutions. The average salary of the 619 faculty was $30,216. This average salary was approximately 2 percent (1.02) higher than the average salary of $29,765 for all 27,049 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1985-86 private study.

In the PRIVATE 1988-89 salary study in the above table, the discipline/major field of computer and information science was reported in 183 of the same 259 private institutions. The average salary of the 751 faculty was $36,517. This average salary was about 4 percent (1.04) higher than the average salary of $35,099 for all 28,627 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1988-89 private study.
The increase in average salaries for all faculty in computer and information science after three years in the private institutions studied was 20.9 percent ($36,517 minus $30,216 equals $6,301). The CPI of increased cost-of-living between October 1985 and October 1988 was 10.6 percent. A more realistic increase, therefore, in average faculty salaries over the three-year time period is 10.3 percent or 3.4 percent each year above the cost-of-living.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS after three years in the private institutions studied was 17.9 percent ($35,099 minus $29,765 equals $5,334). In comparison to the discipline/major field of computer and information science (20.9%), therefore, the faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS increased their salaries by 3 percent (20.9% minus 17.9% equals 3.0%) less than faculty in computer and information science.

In the discipline/major field of computer and information science, the reader may note that the faculty mix percentage at the professor rank is less than at the assistant professor rank in the private studies: 0.14 vs. 0.44 (1985-86), respectively; and 0.15 vs. 0.45 (1988-89), respectively. This is quite different from ALL MAJOR FIELDS for both private studies: 0.31 vs. 0.31 (1985-86), respectively; and 0.31 vs. 0.1 (1988-89), respectively. In other words ALL MAJOR FIELDS has a higher percentage of professors and a lower percentage of assistant professors compared to computer and information science in both private studies.

Finally, the reader may note that the hiring rate of new assistant professors in computer and information science in the private studies was greater than the hiring rate in ALL MAJOR FIELDS both in 1985-86, 7.9 percent (49/619) vs. 4.5 percent (1,204/27,049), respectively; and in 1988-89, 5.7 percent (43/751) vs. 4.8 percent (1,388/28,627), respectively.
CONCLUDING REMARKS

This article presented salary-trend information on the academic discipline/major field of computer and information science and compared that information with ALL MAJOR FIELDS over a period of three years: the "baseline year" of 1985-86 through the "trend year" of 1988-89. Two studies, one for state (AASCU) institutions, and the other for private institutions were conducted for the baseline year and for the trend year—a total of four studies. A total of 3,950 faculty in the discipline/major field of computer and information science participated and were included in the overall total of 161,753 faculty in all 45 disciplines/major fields in all four studies. The same 202 state (AASCU) institutions and the same 259 private institutions in the United States participated in the baseline year and the trend year.

Although many interpolations and extrapolations of the data may be made, a few of the more important ones are as follows. First, the average faculty salary in the discipline/major field of computer and information science is currently (1988-89) some 6 and 4 percent above the overall average faculty salaries of ALL MAJOR FIELDS for both the state and private studies, respectively. The overall average faculty salary for computer and information science in the private institutions was approximately 8 percent lower than in state institutions in the 1985-86 study. The overall salary average in the private institutions is now (1988-89) approximately 6 percent lower in comparison to that for the state institutions.

Second, the CPI of October 1988, in comparison to the CPI of October 1985, indicates that the faculty in computer and information science, in both the state and private institutions, received overall salary increases for three years above the cost-of-living. Computer and information science faculty salaries in both the state and private institutions exceeded faculty in ALL
MAJOR FIELDS during this same period.

Third, in the discipline/major field of computer and information science the assistant professor rank has a greater percentage compared to the full professor rank for both the state and private studies. The full professor rank appears to be increasing at a greater rate in the state institutions compared to the private institutions. It seems a smaller percentage of new assistant professors are being hired in both the state and private institutions.

Now that a rather significant data base on individual faculty member salaries has been developed, it is anticipated that additional salary-trend studies will be effected in computer and information science, and in other disciplines/major fields, on an annual basis.

Richard D. Howe is the originator and director of the annual CUPA faculty salary studies. He is a professor of leadership and higher education, and history at Appalachian State University, Boone, North Carolina. Co-author Maryon Urquhart is a research analyst in the Office of Equal Opportunity Programs at Appalachian State University, Boone, North Carolina.

APPENDICES:
A) OVERALL LIST OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES, page 10
B) LIST OF STATE Participating Institutions, page 11
C) LIST OF PRIVATE Participating Institutions, page 13
APPENDIX A

OVERALL LIST OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES

ACCOUNTING
AGRICULTURE AND AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION
ANTHROPOLOGY
ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN
AREA AND ETHNIC STUDIES
AUDIOLOGY AND SPEECH PATHOLOGY
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION AND MANAGEMENT
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT
BUSINESS ECONOMICS
CHEMISTRY
COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGIES
COMMUNICATIONS
COMPUTER & INFORMATION SCIENCES
CURRICULUM AND INSTRUCTION
DRAMATIC ARTS
EDUCATION
EDUCATION ADMINISTRATION
ENGINEERING
FINE ARTS
FOREIGN LANGUAGES
 GEOGRAPHY
GEOLOGICAL SCIENCES
HISTORY
HOME ECONOMICS
LETTERS
LIBRARY AND ARCHIVAL SCIENCES
LIFE SCIENCES
MATHEMATICS
MULTI-INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES
MUSIC
NURSENG
PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION
PHYSICAL EDUCATION
PHYSICAL SCIENCES
PHYSICS
POLITICAL SCIENCE AND GOVERNMENT
PSYCHOLOGY
READING EDUCATION
SECRETARIAL AND RELATED PROGRAMS
SOCIAL SCIENCES
SOCIOLOGY
SPECIAL EDUCATION
STUDENT COUNSELING AND PERSONNEL SERVICES
TEACHER EDUCATION, GENERAL PROGRAMS
VISUAL AND PERFORMING ARTS

TOTAL: 45
APPENDIX B


Institutions Participating in Both Studies:

Adams State College (CO)
Alabama State University (AL)
Angelo State University (TX)
Appalachian State University (NC)
Arkansas State University (AR)
Arkansas Technological University (AR)
Auburn University at Montgomery (AL)
Augusta College (GA)
Blackhills State College (SD)
Bluefield State College (WV)
California State University at Fullerton (CA)
California State University at Long Beach (CA)
California State University at Stanislaus (CA)
California University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Castleton State College (VT)
Central Connecticut State University (CT)
Central Michigan University (MI)
Central Missouri State University (MO)
Central State University (OK)
Central Washington University (WA)
Christopher Newport College (VA)
Citadel, The Military College of S.C., The (SC)
Clarion University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Cleveland State University (OH)
Clintch Valley College of Univ. of Virgin:ia (VA)
College of Charleston (SC)
College of Staten Island - CUNY, The (NY)
Columbus College (GA)
Concord College (WV)
Dakota State College (SD)
Delta State College (MS)
Dickinson State University (SD)
East Central State University (OK)
East Stroudsburg University (PA)
East Texas State University (TX)
East Texas State University at Texarkana (TX)
Eastern Connecticut State University (CT)
Eastern Illinois University (IL)
Eastern Kentucky University (KY)
Eastern Michigan University (MI)
Eastern New Mexico University (NM)
Eastern Washington University (WA)
Edinsboro University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Fitchburg State College (MA)
Florida A & M University (FL)
Florida Atlantic University (FL)
Florida International University (FL)
Fort Hays State University (KS)
Fort Lewis College (CO)
Francis Marion College (SC)
Frostburg State University (MD)
George Mason University (VA)
Georgia College (GA)
Georgia Southern College (GA)
Georgia Southwestern College (GA)
Glenville State College (WV)
Grand Valley State University (MI)
Harris-Stowe State College (MO)
Humacao University College (PR)
Idaho State University (ID)
Illinois State University (IL)
Indiana State University (IN)
Indiana University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Jackson State University (MS)
Keene State University (NH)
Kent State University (OH)
Kutztown University (PA)
Lake Superior State University (MI)
Lander College (SC)
Lewis Clark State College (ID)
Livingston University (AL)
Longwood College (VA)
Louisiana State University in Shreveport (LA)
Marshall University (WV)
Mary Washington College (VA)
Hayville State University (ND)
McNeese State University (LA)
Memphis State University (TN)
Mesa State College (CO)
Metropolitan State College (CO)
Middle Tennessee State University (TN)
Millersville University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Minot State University (ND)
Missouri Southern State College (MO)
Missouri Western State College (MO)
Morehead State University (KY)
Murray State University (KY)
New Mexico Highlands University (NM)
Nicholls State University (LA)
North Carolina A & T State University (NC)
Northeast Louisiana University (LA)
Northeast Missouri State University (MO)
Northeastern Illinois University (IL)
Northern Arizona University (AZ)
Northern Illinois University (IL)
Northern State College (ND)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution Name</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Northwest Missouri State University</td>
<td>MO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakland University</td>
<td>MI</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Dominion University</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon Institute of Technology</td>
<td>OR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pan American University</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peru State College</td>
<td>NB</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburg State University</td>
<td>KS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plymouth State College</td>
<td>NH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purdue University Calumet</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radford University</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramapo College of New Jersey</td>
<td>NJ</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Stockton State College</td>
<td>NJ</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw Valley State University</td>
<td>MI</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salem State College</td>
<td>MA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salisbury State University</td>
<td>MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam Houston State University</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Diego State University</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sangamon State University</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savannah State College</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shippensburg University of Pennsylvania</td>
<td>PA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonoma State University</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota School of Mines &amp; Technology</td>
<td>SD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southeast Missouri State University</td>
<td>MO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southeastern Louisiana University</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Arkansas University</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Connecticut State University</td>
<td>CT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Illinois University at Edwardsville</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Illinois University of Carbondale</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Orange State College</td>
<td>OR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwest Missouri State University</td>
<td>MO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwest State University</td>
<td>MN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwest Texas State University</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwestern Oklahoma State University</td>
<td>OK</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Cloud State University</td>
<td>MN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State University of New York at Plattsburgh</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State University of New York College at Brockport</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State University of New York College at Buffalo</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State University of New York College at Cortland</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State University of New York College at Fredonia</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State University of New York College at Genesco</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen F. Austin State University</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUNY College of Technology at Utica/Rome</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee Technological University</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas A &amp; I University</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas A &amp; M University at Galveston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Towson State University</td>
<td>MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trenton State College</td>
<td>NJ</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troy State University</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of the District of Columbia, The</td>
<td>DC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Akron, The</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Arkansas at Little Rock</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Baltimore</td>
<td>MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Central Arkansas</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Colorado at Colorado Springs</td>
<td>CO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Houston at Clear Lake</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Lowell</td>
<td>MA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Maine at Presque Isle</td>
<td>ME</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Maryland-Baltimore County, The</td>
<td>MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Missouri - St. Louis</td>
<td>MO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Montevallo</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Nebraska at Omaha</td>
<td>NE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Nevada at Las Vegas</td>
<td>NV</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of North Carolina at Charlotte</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of North Carolina at Greensboro</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Northern Colorado</td>
<td>CO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Northern Iowa</td>
<td>IA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Science &amp; Arts of Oklahoma</td>
<td>OK</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of South Alabama</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of South Carolina at Spartanburg</td>
<td>SC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of South Florida</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Southern Colorado</td>
<td>CO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Southern Indiana</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Southern Maine</td>
<td>ME</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Southwestern Louisiana</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Tennessee at Chattanooga</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Tennessee at Martin</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas at Dallas</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas at San Antonio</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Eau Claire</td>
<td>WI</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - La Crosse</td>
<td>WI</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Oshkosh</td>
<td>WI</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Platteville</td>
<td>WI</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Stevens Point</td>
<td>WI</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Stout</td>
<td>WI</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Superior</td>
<td>WI</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Whitewater</td>
<td>WI</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valdosta State College</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valley City State University</td>
<td>ND</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weber State College</td>
<td>UT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Georgia College</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Liberty State College</td>
<td>WV</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Texas State University</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia College of Graduate Studies</td>
<td>WV</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Carolina University</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Illinois University</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Kentucky University</td>
<td>KY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Michigan University</td>
<td>MI</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Montana College</td>
<td>MT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western New Mexico University</td>
<td>NM</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Oregon State College</td>
<td>OR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western State College of Colorado</td>
<td>CO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Washington University</td>
<td>WA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wichita State University, The</td>
<td>KS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Paterson College</td>
<td>NJ</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winthrop College</td>
<td>SC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youngstown State University</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total: 202
APPENDIX C

CUPA Private Faculty Salary-Trend Studies: 1985-86 and 1988-89

Institutions Participating in Both Studies:

Adelphi University (NY)
Agnes Scott College (GA)
Albertus Magnus College (CT)
Alfred University (NY)
Allegheny College (PA)
Allentown College of St. Francis de Sales (PA)
Alma College (MI)
Alverno College (WI)
American Technological University (TX)
American University, The (DC)
Amherst College (MA)
Anna Maria College (MA)
Aquinas College (MI)
Arkansas College (AR)
Asbury College (KY)
Assumption College (MA)
Augustana College (IL)
Averett College (VA)
Avila College (MO)
Azusa Pacific University (CA)
Baldwin-Wallace College (OH)
Barnard College (NY)
Barry University (FL)
Bellarmine College (KY)
Belmont Abbey College (NC)
Bethany College (WV)
Bethel College (KS)
Bethel College (MN)
Bethune-Cookman College (FL)
Biola University (CA)
Birmingham-Southern College (AL)
Bloomfield College (NJ)
Boston University (MA)
Bradley University (IL)
Briar Cliff College (IA)
Bridgewater College (VA)
Bryant College (RI)
Bucknell University (PA)
Eutler University (IN)
Cabrini College (PA)
Carlow College (PA)
Catholic University of America, The (DC)
Catholic University of Puerto Rico (PR)
Cedar Crest College (PA)
Central College (IA)
Central Wesleyan College (SC)
Christian Brothers College (TN)
Clarkson University (NY)
College of Great Falls (MT)
College Misericordia (PA)
College of Mount St. Joseph (OH)
College of Notre Dame of Maryland (MD)
College of Saint Benedict (MN)
College of Saint Elizabeth (NJ)
College of Saint Rose, The (NY)
College of St. Joseph (VT)
College of St. Scholastica (MN)
College of the Holy Cross (MA)
Columbia College (MO)
Concordia College (HI)
Concordia College (MN)
Concordia College (WI)
Cooper Union for the Advancement of Sci. and Art (NY)
Cornell College (IA)
Cornell University (NY)
Covenant College (TN)
Creighton University (NE)
D'Youville College (NY)
Defiance College, The (OH)
DePaul University (IL)
DePauw University (IN)
Dickinson College (PA)
Doane College (NE)
Dominican College of Blaevett (NY)
Drake University (IA)
Drew University (NJ)
Eastern Mennonite College and Seminary (VA)
Eckerd College (FL)
Elmhurst College (IL)
Elms College (MA)
Emerson College (MA)
Fairfield University (CT)
Fort Wayne Bible College (IN)
Franklin and Marshall College (PA)
Franklin Pierce College (NH)
Furman University (SC)
George Fox College (OR)
George Washington University, The (DC)
Georgetown College (KY)
Georgetown University (DC)
Georgian Court College (NJ)
Gonzaga University (WA)
Grand View College (IA)
Greensboro College (NC)
Hamilton College (NY)
Hamline University (MN)
Participating Institutions, continued:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution Name</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hampton University</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannibal-LaGrange College</td>
<td>MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartwick College</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hastings College</td>
<td>NE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heidelberg College</td>
<td>OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Family College</td>
<td>PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houghton College</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard University</td>
<td>DC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huron College</td>
<td>SD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois Benedictine College</td>
<td>IL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois Institute of Technology</td>
<td>IL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immaculata College</td>
<td>PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Incarnate Word College</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ithaca College</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarvis Christian College</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Carroll University</td>
<td>OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hopkins University</td>
<td>MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judson College</td>
<td>IL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalamazoo College</td>
<td>MI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenyon College</td>
<td>OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keuka College</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LaRoche College</td>
<td>PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafayette College</td>
<td>PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakeland College</td>
<td>WI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lancaster Bible College</td>
<td>PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeMoyne College</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lebanon Valley College</td>
<td>PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenoir-Rhyne College</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis &amp; Clark College</td>
<td>OR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limestone College</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linfield College</td>
<td>OR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long Island University</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loras College</td>
<td>IA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loyola College in Maryland</td>
<td>MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lubbock Christian University</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther College</td>
<td>IA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyon College</td>
<td>PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynchburg College</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madonna College</td>
<td>MI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narist College</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mars Hill College</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Baldwin College</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marymount College</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marymount Manhattan College</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryville College</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marywood College</td>
<td>PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McPherson College</td>
<td>KS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy College of Detroit</td>
<td>MI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercyhurst College</td>
<td>PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meredith College</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Midland Lutheran College</td>
<td>NE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millikin University</td>
<td>IL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millsaps College</td>
<td>MS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri Baptist College</td>
<td>MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moravian College</td>
<td>PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Mary College</td>
<td>WI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Mercy College</td>
<td>IA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount St. Mary's College</td>
<td>CA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Vernon College</td>
<td>DC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Vernon Nazarene College</td>
<td>OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muskingum College</td>
<td>OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nazareth College</td>
<td>MI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neumann College</td>
<td>PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New England College</td>
<td>NH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Central College</td>
<td>IL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northland College</td>
<td>WI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northwestern College</td>
<td>IA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northwestern College</td>
<td>MN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norwich University</td>
<td>VT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakwood College</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio Northern University</td>
<td>OH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ottawa University</td>
<td>KS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Lady of Holy Cross College</td>
<td>LA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pepperdine University</td>
<td>CA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piedmont College</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pikeville College</td>
<td>KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian College</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian School of Christian Education</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Principia College</td>
<td>IL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quincy College</td>
<td>IL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randolph-Macon College</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed College</td>
<td>OR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regis College</td>
<td>CO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regis College</td>
<td>MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rider College</td>
<td>NJ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rochester Institute of Technology</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockford College</td>
<td>IL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockhurst College</td>
<td>MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocky Mountain College</td>
<td>MT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roosevelt University</td>
<td>IL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose-Hulman Institute of Technology</td>
<td>IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell-Sage College</td>
<td>NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint Edward's University</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint Joseph College</td>
<td>CT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint Mary College</td>
<td>KS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint Vincent College</td>
<td>PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salem College</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salem College</td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salve Regina--The Newport College</td>
<td>RI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanford University</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santa Clara University</td>
<td>CA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of the Ozarks, The</td>
<td>MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seattle Pacific University</td>
<td>WA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seattle University</td>
<td>WA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seton Hill</td>
<td>PA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Participating Institutions, continued:

Siena College (NY)
Siena Heights College (MI)
Simpson College (IA)
Southwestern Assemblies of God Colleges (TX)
Spalding University (NY)
Springfield College (MA)
St. Bonaventure University (NY)
St. Francis College (NY)
St. Mary's University (TX)
St. Norbert College (WI)
Stevens Institute of Technology (NJ)
Stillman College (AL)
Suffolk University (MA)
Susquehanna University (PA)
Tabor College (KS)
Taylor University (IN)
Texas Christian University (TX)
Texas Lutheran College (TX)
Tiffin University (OH)
Tri-State University (IN)
Trinity College Inc. (VT)
Trinity University (TX)
Tulane University (LA)
University of Dallas, The (TX)
University of Dayton (OH)
University of Detroit (MI)
University of Evansville (IN)
University of LaVerne (CA)

Total: 259

University of Miami (FL)
University of Portland (OR)
University of Richmond (VA)
University of San Diego (CA)
University of St. Thomas (TX)
University of the South, The (TN)
University of Tampa, (FL)
Ursuline College (OH)
Valparaiso University (IN)
Villa Maria College (PA)
Viterbo College (WI)
Walsh College (OH)
Warner Southern College (FL)
Wartburg College (IA)
Washington and Jefferson College (PA)
Washington and Lee University (VA)
Waynesburg College (PA)
West Virginia Wesleyan College (WV)
Western Baptist College (OR)
Western Maryland College (MD)
Westmar College (IA)
Westminster College of Salt Lake City (UT)
Whitman College (WA)
Wilkes College (PA)
William Jewell College (MO)
William Penn College (IA)
Wilmington College (DE)
Wingate College (NC)
Wittenburg University (OH)
SALARY-TREND STUDY OF FACULTY IN CURRICULUM AND INSTRUCTION

FOR THE YEARS

1985-86 AND 1988-89

By

Richard D. Howe
and Arthur Quickenton

Since 1982-83 the College and University Personnel Association (CUPA) in Washington, D.C., in cooperation with Appalachian State University in Boone, North Carolina, has conducted annual national faculty salary studies by discipline and rank each year through 1988-89. Each year two separate studies are conducted, one for state senior colleges and universities which are members of the American Association of State Colleges and Universities (AASCU) in Washington, D.C., and the other for private senior colleges and universities. The list of private institutions is provided by the American Council on Education in Washington, D.C.

Salary data for each study were collected and tabulated for full-time teaching faculty in 45 selected academic disciplines including curriculum and instruction. The disciplines were chosen from among those defined by the Higher Education General Information Study (HEGIS) Taxonomy and by A Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP), 1985. The definition of the discipline/major field of curriculum and instruction in the CIP is as follows:

An instructional program that describes the theories, methods, and procedures of designing, controlling, developing, and integrating educational activities and programs.*


This article presents a summary of the overall average salary increases in the discipline/major field of curriculum and instruction from the "baseline
year" of 1985-86 to a i including the "trend year" of 1988-89 for both state and private institutions. Of the 262 institutions which participated in CUPA's STATE (AASCU) study of 1985-86, 202 also participated in 1988-89. Data from those same 202 institutions were used in both the "baseline year" and the "trend year". Of the 440 institutions which participated in CUPA'S PRIVATE study of 1985-86, 259 also participated in 1988-89. Data from those same 259 institutions were used in both the "baseline year" and the "trend year".

This study lists the average salaries of curriculum and instruction faculty for both state and private participating institutions by rank, including "new assistant professor," the FAC MIX PCT (Faculty Mix Percentage) and the salary factor. In addition, comparisons are made with the CPI (Consumer Price Index) of changes in cost-of-living between the two studies for each of the two study years (1985-86 and 1988-89).

The CPI is based on prices of food, clothing, shelter and fuels, transportation, medical care, entertainment, and other goods and services that people buy for day-to-day living. In examining trends in faculty salary it is important to consider any changes in the economy. Thus, by comparing changes in faculty salaries with the CPI, a more precise representation of the "real" salary increases is yielded.

The salary is based on a nine- or ten-month academic year salary of full-time faculty only. Full-time faculty members are those who teach no less than 51 percent of the time. Salary for summer academic work, fringe benefits, and perquisites are not included in the salary data. The average salary displayed is computed from all faculty salaries reported for a given rank and discipline.

The "NUM" means the number of faculty members whose salaries were included to compute the average salary.

The "N/IN" means the number of institutions that reported salary data for a given academic rank and discipline/major field.
The FAC MIX PCT is the percentage of faculty in a given discipline/major field who hold a given academic rank. For example, a FAC MIX PCT factor of .36 for associate professor of curriculum and instruction in the 1985-86 state study means that 36 percent of the faculty in that discipline/major field hold the rank of associate professor.

The SALARY FACTOR for a given rank of a given discipline/major field is the ratio of the average salary to the total average salary of all institutions in each of the four studies: STATE 1985-86, STATE 1988-89, PRIVATE 1985-86 and PRIVATE 1988-89. For example, a SALARY FACTOR of 1.01 for assistant professors in the discipline/major field of curriculum and instruction in the 1985-86 state study means that their salaries are approximately 1 percent higher than the average of all assistant professors in all institutions in that study.

NEW ASST PROF is the grouping of assistant professors who were hired for the first time in the fall of the study year (1985-86 or 1988-89). All information for this group was included in the ASST PROF group for reporting purposes. This group is used mainly for new hiring information.

ALL MAJOR FIELDS is the entire data base for all 45 disciplines/major fields in each of the four studies. It is used to compare, among other things, the discipline/major field of curriculum and instruction with the entire data base for each study.

Of particular import to the reader is noting the size of the sample on which each percentage or dollar value is based. The smaller the number in the group, the greater the effect of extreme scores on a descriptive statistic such as the average. It should be noted also that any large disparity in the sample sizes between the "baseline year" of 1985-86 and the "trend year" of 1988-89 will lessen the reliability and validity of any conclusions that one might make based on a simple comparison of averages.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>STATE, 1985-86:</th>
<th>CURRICULUM AND INSTRUCTION</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE SALARY:</td>
<td>36715 270 48</td>
<td>30950 249 45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX PCT:</td>
<td>0.39 0.36 0.23</td>
<td>0.03 1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY FACTOR:</td>
<td>0.96 1.00 0.93</td>
<td>1.05 1.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALL MAJOR FIELDS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PUBLIC, 1988-89:</th>
<th>CURRICULUM AND INSTRUCTION</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE SALARY:</td>
<td>42420 226 44</td>
<td>36400 197 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX PCT:</td>
<td>0.35 0.30 0.28</td>
<td>0.07 1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY FACTOR:</td>
<td>0.95 1.00 0.92</td>
<td>1.06 0.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALL MAJOR FIELDS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PRIVATE, 1985-86:</th>
<th>CURRICULUM AND INSTRUCTION</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE SALARY:</td>
<td>42782 22 7</td>
<td>33445 42 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX PCT:</td>
<td>0.25 0.48 0.22</td>
<td>0.05 1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY FACTOR:</td>
<td>1.12 1.14 1.00</td>
<td>1.06 1.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALL MAJOR FIELDS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PRIVATE, 1988-89:</th>
<th>CURRICULUM AND INSTRUCTION</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE SALARY:</td>
<td>45753 32 7</td>
<td>36751 44 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX PCT:</td>
<td>0.27 0.38 0.30</td>
<td>0.05 1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY FACTOR:</td>
<td>1.02 1.06 0.94</td>
<td>1.03 1.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALL MAJOR FIELDS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

In the STATE 1985-86 salary study in the above table, the reader may note
that the discipline/major field of curriculum and instruction was reported in
51 of the 202 state (AASCU) institutions. The average salary of the 701 faculty
was $31,821. This average salary was approximately 2 percent (1.02) higher than
the average salary of $31,282 for all 51,525 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the
1985-86 state study.

In the STATE 1988-89 salary study in the above table, the discipline/major
field of curriculum and instruction was reported in 48 of the same 202 state
(AASCU) institutions. The average salary of the 651 faculty was $35,609. This
average salary was 3 percent lower than (.97) the average salary of $36,562 for
all 54,552 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1988-89 state study.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in the discipline/major
field of curriculum and instruction after three years in the state institutions
studied was 11.9 percent ($35,609 minus $31,821 equals $3,788). The CPI of
increased cost-of-living between October 1985 and October 1988 was 10.6
percent. A more realistic increase, therefore, in average faculty salaries over
the three-year time period is 1.3 percent or an average of .4 percent each year
above the cost-of-living.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS after
three years in the state institutions studied was 16.9 percent ($36,562 minus
$31,282 equals $5,280). In comparison to the discipline/major field of curric-
ulum and instruction (11.9%), therefore, the faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in-
creased their salaries by 5 percent (16.9% minus 11.9% equals 5%) more than fac-
ulty in the discipline/major field of curriculum and instruction.

The reader may note that the faculty mix percentage in curriculum and
instruction is higher at the professor rank than at the assistant professor.
rank in both the state studies: 0.39 vs 0.23 (1985-86) and 0.35 vs 0.28 (1988-89), respectively. The differences in faculty mix percentage at the ranks of professor and assistant professor in ALL MAJOR FIELDS for both state studies are as follows: 0.34 vs. 0.27 (1985-86) and 0.35 vs. 0.28 (1988-89), respectively. In other words ALL MAJOR FIELDS has a lower percentage of professors in the 1985-86 study. However in the 1988-89 study, ALL MAJOR FIELDS has an equal percentage of professors and assistant professors as curriculum and instruction.

Finally, the hiring rate of new assistant professors in curriculum and instruction in the 1985-86 state study was slightly lower than the hiring rate in ALL MAJOR FIELDS, 3.6 percent (25/701) vs. 3.7 percent (1,932/51,525), respectively. Currently, the hiring rate in curriculum and instruction is higher than the hiring rate in ALL MAJOR FIELDS, 5.8 percent (38/651) vs. 4.7 percent (2,573/54,552), respectively.

RESULTS OF THE TWO PRIVATE STUDIES, 1985-86 AND 1988-89

In the PRIVATE 1985-86 salary study in the above table, the reader may note that the discipline/major field of curriculum and instruction was reported in 13 of the 259 private institutions. The average salary of the 87 faculty was $33,161. This average salary was approximately 11 percent (1.11) higher than the average salary of $29,765 for all 27,049 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS.

In the PRIVATE 1988-89 salary study in the above table, the discipline/major field of curriculum and instruction was reported in 11 of the same 259 private institutions. The average salary of the 117 faculty was $35,564. This average salary was about 1 percent (1.01) higher than the average salary of $35,099 for all 28,627 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1988-89 private study.
The increase in average salaries for all faculty in curriculum and instruction after three years in the private institutions studied was 7.2 percent ($35,564 minus $33,161 equals $2,403). The CPI of increased cost-of-living between October 1985 and October 1988 was 10.6 percent. A more realistic increase, therefore, in average faculty salaries over the three-year time period is -3.4 percent or 1.1 percent each year less than the cost-of-living.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS after three years in the private institutions studied was 17.9 percent ($35,099 minus $29,765 equals $5,334). In comparison to the discipline/major field of curriculum and instruction (7.2%), therefore, the faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS increased their salaries by 10.7 percent (17.9% minus 7.2% equals 10.7%) more than faculty in curriculum and instruction.

In the discipline/major field of curriculum and instruction, the reader may note that the faculty mix percentage at the professor rank was higher than at the assistant professor rank in the 1985-86 private study: 0.25 vs. 0.22, respectively; but was lower in the 1988-89 private study: 0.27 vs. 0.30, respectively. The faculty mix percentage at the professor rank was equal to the assistant professor rank for ALL MAJOR FIELDS for both private studies: 0.31 vs. 0.31 (1985-86) and 0.31 vs. 0.31 (1988-89), respectively.

Finally, the reader may note that the hiring rate of new assistant professors in curriculum and instruction in the 1985-86 private study was higher than the hiring rate in ALL MAJOR FIELDS, 4.6 percent (4/87) vs. 4.5 percent (1,204/27,049), respectively. Also, in the 1988-89 private study, the hiring rate in curriculum and instruction was less than that for ALL MAJOR FIELDS, 4.3 percent (5/117) vs. 4.8 percent (1,388/28,627), respectively.
CONCLUDING REMARKS

This article presented salary-trend information on the academic discipline/major field of curriculum and instruction and compared that information with ALL MAJOR FIELDS over a period of three years: the "baseline year" of 1985-86 through the "trend year" of 1988-89. Two studies, one for state (AASCU) institutions, and the other for private institutions were conducted for the baseline year and for the trend year--a total of four studies. A total of 1,556 faculty in the discipline/major field of curriculum and instruction participated and were included in the overall total of 161,753 faculty in all 45 disciplines/major fields in all four studies. The same 202 state (AASCU) institutions and the same 259 private institutions in the United States participated in the baseline year and the trend year.

Although many interpolations and extrapolations of the data may be made, a few of the more important ones are as follows. First, the average faculty salary in the discipline/major field of curriculum and instruction is now some 3 percent below 1 percent above the overall average faculty salaries in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the state and private studies, respectively. The average faculty salary for curriculum and instruction in the private institutions was approximately 4 percent more compared to that in the state institutions in 1985-86. The overall salary factor in the private institutions is now (1988-89) $45 less in comparison to that for the state institutions (0.1%).

Second, the CPI of October 1985, in comparison to the CPI of October 1988, indicates that the faculty in curriculum and instruction, in both the state and private institutions, received overall salary increases for three years above the cost-of-living. Curriculum and instruction faculty salaries in both the state and private institutions lagged behind faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS.
during this same period. Curriculum and instruction faculty in both the state and private institutions have some catching up to do in salary in comparison to their colleagues in ALL MAJOR FIELDS.

Third, in the discipline/major field of curriculum and instruction the full professor rank has a greater percentage compared to the assistant professor rank for in the state studies. In the private studies the full professor rank was much greater in comparison to the assistant professor rank in the 1985-86 study, however the opposite was true in the 1988-89 study. The assistant professor rank was greater in comparison to full professor rank. The full professor rank appears to be slightly increasing in the private institutions, whereas the full professor rank appears to be slightly decreasing in the state studies. It seems a smaller percentage of new assistant professors are being hired in the private institutions in comparison to the state institutions.

Now that a rather significant data base on individual faculty member salaries has been developed, it is anticipated that additional salary-trend studies will be effected in curriculum and instruction, and in other disciplines/major fields, on an annual basis.

Richard D. Howe is the originator and director of the annual CUPA faculty salary studies. He is a professor of leadership and higher education, and history at Appalachian State University, Boone, North Carolina. Co-author Arthur Quickenton is an associate professor of curriculum and instruction, at Appalachian State University, Boone, North Carolina.

APPENDICES:
A) OVERALL LIST OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES, page 10
B) LIST OF STATE Participating Institutions, page 11
C) LIST OF PRIVATE Participating Institutions, page 13
APPENDIX A
OVERALL LIST OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES

ACCOUNTING
AGRICULTURE AND AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION
ANTHROPLOGY
ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN
AREA AND ETHNIC STUDIES
AUDIOLoGY AND SPEECH PATHOLOGY
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION AND MANAGEMENT
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT
BUSINESS ECONOMICS
CHEMISTRY
COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGIES
COMMUNICATIONS
COMPUTER & INFORMATION SCIENCES
CURRICULUM AND INSTRUCTION
DRAMATIC ARTS
EDUCATION
EDUCATION ADMINISTRATION
ENGINEERING
FINE ARTS
FOREIGN LANGUAGES
GEOC.
GEOLOGICAL SCIENCES
HISTORY
HOME ECONOMICS
LETTERS
LIBRARY AND ARCHIVAL SCIENCES
LIFE SCIENCES
MATHEMATICS
MULTI-INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES
MUSIC
NURSING
PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION
PHYSICAL EDUCATION
PHYSICAL SCIENCES
PHYSICS
POLITICAL SCIENCE AND GOVERNMENT
PSYCHOLOGY
READING EDUCATION
SECRETARIAL AND RELATED PROGRAMS
SOCIAL SCIENCES
SOCIology
SPECIAL EDUCATION
STUDENT COUNSELING AND PERSONNEL SERVICES
TEACHER EDUCATION, GENERAL PROGRAMS
VISUAL AND PERFORMING ARTS

TOTAL: 45
APPENDIX B


Institutions Participating in Both Studies:

Adams State College (CO)
Alabama State University (AL)
Angelo State University (TX)
Appalachian State University (NC)
Arkansas State University (AR)
Arkansas Technological University (AR)
Auburn University at Montgomery (AL)
Augusta College (GA)
Blackhills State College (SD)
Bluefield State College (WV)
California State University at Fullerton (CA)
California State University at Long Beach (CA)
California State University at Stanislaus (CA)
Califonia University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Castleton State College (VT)
Central Connecticut State University (CT)
Central Michigan University (MI)
Central Missouri State University (MO)
Central State University (OK)
Central Washington University (WA)
Christopher Newport College (VA)
Citadel, The Military College of S.C., The (SC)
Clarion University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Cleveland State University (OH)
Clinch Valley College of Univ. of Virginia (VA)
College of Charleston (SC)
College of Staten Island - CUNY, The (NY)
Columbus College (GA)
Concord College (WV)
Dakota State College (SD)
Delta State College (MS)
Dickinson State University (SD)
East Central State University (OK)
East Stroudsburg University (PA)
East Texas State University (TX)
East Texas State University at Texarkana (TX)
Eastern Connecticut State University (CT)
Eastern Illinois University (IL)
Eastern Kentucky University (KY)
Eastern Michigan University (MI)
Eastern New Mexico University (NM)
Eastern Washington University (WA)
Edinsboro University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Fitchburg State College (MA)
Florida A & M University (FL)
Florida Atlantic University (FL)
Florida International University (FL)
Fort Hays State University (KS)
Fort Lewis College (CO)
Francis Marion College (SC)
Frostburg State University (MD)
George Mason University (VA)
Georgia College (GA)
Georgia Southern College (GA)
Georgia Southwestern College (GA)
Glensville State College (WV)
Grand Valley State University (MI)
Harris-Stowe State College (MO)
Humacao University College (PR)
Idaho State University (ID)
Illinois State University (IL)
Indiana State University (IN)
Indiana University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Jackson State University (MS)
Keene State University (NH)
Kent State University (OH)
Kutztown University (PA)
Lake Superior State University (MI)
Lander College (SC)
Lewis Clark State College (ID)
Livingston University (AL)
Longwood College (VA)
Louisiana State University in Shreveport (LA)
Marsall University (WV)
Mary Washington College (VA)
Mayville State University (ND)
McNeese State University (LA)
Memphis State University (TN)
Mesa State College (CO)
Metropolitan State College (CO)
Middle Tennessee State University (TN)
Millersville University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Minot State University (ND)
Missouri Southern State College (MO)
Missouri Western State College (MO)
Morehead State University (KY)
Murray State University (KY)
New Mexico Highlands University (NM)
Nicholls State University (LA)
North Carolina A & T State University (NC)
Northeast Louisiana University (LA)
Northeast Missouri State University (MO)
Northeastern Illinois University (IL)
Northern Arizona University (AZ)
Northern Illinois University (IL)
Northern State College (SD)
Participating Institutions, continued:

Northwest Missouri State University (MO)
Oakland University (MI)
Old Dominion University (VA)
Oregon Institute of Technology (OR)
Pan American University (TX)
Peru State College (NB)
Pittsburg State University (KS)
Plymouth State College (NH)
Purdue University Calumet (IN)
Radford University (VA)
Ramapo College of New Jersey (NJ)
Richard Stockton State College (NJ)
Saginaw Valley State University (MI)
Salveo State College (MA)
Salisbury State University (MD)
Sam Houston State University (TX)
San Diego State University (CA)
Sangamon State University (IL)
Savannah State College (GA)
Shippensburg University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Sonoma State University (CA)
South Dakota School of Mines & Technology (SD)
Southeast Missouri State University (MO)
Southeastern Louisiana University (LA)
Southern Arkansas University (AR)
Southern Connecticut State University (CT)
Southern Illinois University at Edwardsville (IL)
Southern Illinois University of Carbondale (IL)
Southern Oregon State College (OR)
Southwest Missouri State University (MO)
Southwest State University (MN)
Southwest Texas State University (TX)
Southwestern Oklahoma State University (OK)
St. Cloud State University (MN)
State University of New York at Plattsburgh (NY)
State University of New York at Brockport (NY)
State University of New York at Buffalo (NY)
State University of New York at Cortland (NY)
State University of New York at Fredonia (NY)
State University of New York at Genesco (NY)
Stephen F. Austin State University (TX)
SUNY College of Technology at Utica/Rome (NY)
Tennessee Technological University (TN)
Texas A & M University (TX)
Texas A & M University at Galveston (TX)
Towson State University (MD)
Trenton State College (NJ)
Troy State University (AL)
University of the District of Columbia, The (DC)
University of Akron, The (OH)
University of Arkansas at Little Rock (AR)
University of Baltimore (MD)
University of Central Arkansas (AR)
University of Colorado at Colorado Springs (CO)
University of Houston at Clear Lake (TX)
University of Lowell (MA)
University of Maine at Presque Isle (ME)
University of Maryland-Baltimore County, The (MD)
University of Missouri - St. Louis (MO)
University of Montevallo (AL)
University of Nebraska at Omaha (NE)
University of Nevada at Las Vegas (NV)
University of North Carolina at Charlotte (NC)
University of North Carolina at Greensboro (NC)
University of Northern Colorado (CO)
University of Northern Iowa (IA)
University of Science & Arts of Oklahoma (OK)
University of South Alabama (AL)
University of South Carolina at Spartanburg (SC)
University of South Florida (FL)
University of Southern Colorado (CO)
University of Southern Indiana (IN)
University of Southern Maine (ME)
University of Southwestern Louisiana (LA)
University of Tennessee at Chattanooga (TN)
University of Tennessee at Martin (TN)
University of Texas at Dallas, The (TX)
University of Texas at San Antonio (TX)
University of Wisconsin - Eau Claire (WI)
University of Wisconsin - La Crosse (WI)
University of Wisconsin - Oshkosh (WI)
University of Wisconsin - Platteville (WI)
University of Wisconsin - Stevens Point (WI)
University of Wisconsin - Stout (WI)
University of Wisconsin - Superior (WI)
University of Wisconsin - Whitewater (WI)
Valdosta State College (GA)
Valley City State University (ND)
Weber State College (UT)
West Georgia College (GA)
West Liberty State College (WV)
West Texas State University (TX)
West Virginia College of Graduate Studies (WV)
Western Carolina University (NC)
Western Illinois University (IL)
Western Kentucky University (KY)
Western Michigan University (MI)
Western Montana College (MT)
Western New Mexico University (NM)
Westera Oregon State College (OR)
Western State College of Colorado (CO)
Western Washington University (WA)
Wichita State University, The (KS)
William Paterson College (NJ)
Winthrop College (SC)
Youngstown State University (OH)

Total: 202
APPENDIX C

CUPA Private Faculty Salary-Trend Studies: 1985-86 and 1988-89

Institutions Participating in Both Studies:

Adelphi University (NY)
Agnes Scott College (GA)
Albertus Magnus College (CT)
Alfred University (NY)
Allegheny College (PA)
Allentown College of St. Francis de Sales (PA)
Alma College (MI)
Alverno College (WI)
American Technological University (TX)
American University, The (DC)
Amherst College (MA)
Anna Maria College (MA)
Aquinas College (MI)
Arkansas College (AR)
Asbury College (KY)
Assumption College (MA)
Augustana College (IL)
Averett College (VA)
Avila College (MO)
Azusa Pacific University (CA)
Baldwin-Wallace College (OH)
Barnard College (NY)
Barry University (FL)
Bellarmine College (KY)
Belmont Abbey College (NC)
Bethany College (WV)
Bethel College (KS)
Bethel College (MN)
Bethune-Cookman College (FL)
Biola University (CA)
Birmingham-Southern College (AL)
Bloomfield College (NJ)
Boston University (MA)
Bradley University (IL)
Briar Cliff College (IA)
Bridgewater College (VA)
Bryant College (RI)
Bucknell University (PA)
Butler University (IN)
Cabini College (PA)
Carlow College (PA)
Catholic University of America, The (DC)
Catholic University of Puerto Rico (PR)
Cedar Crest College (PA)
Central College (IA)
Central Wesleyan College (SC)
Christian Brothers College (TN)
Clarkson University (NY)

College of Great Falls (MT)
College Misericordia (PA)
College of Mount St. Joseph (OH)
College of Notre Dame of Maryland (MD)
College of Saint Benedict (MN)
College of Saint Elizabeth (NJ)
College of Saint Rose, The (NY)
College of St. Joseph (VI)
College of St. Scholastica (MN)
College of the Holy Cross (MA)
Columbia College (MO)
Concordia College (MI)
Concordia College (MN)
Concordia College (WI)
Cooper Union for the Advancement of Sci. and Art, The (NY)
Cornell College (IA)
Cornell University (NY)
Covenant College (TN)
Creighton University (NE)
D'Youville College (NY)
Defiance College, The (OH)
DePaul University (IL)
DePaul University (IN)
Dickinson College (PA)
Doane College (NE)
Dominican College of Blairstown (NY)
Drake University (IA)
Drew University (NJ)
Eastern Mennonite College and Seminary (VA)
Eckerd College (FL)
Elmhurst College (IL)
Elms College (MA)
Emerson College (MA)
Fairfield University (CT)
Fort Wayne Bible College (IN)
Franklin and Marshall College (PA)
Franklin Pierce College (NH)
Furman University (SC)
George Fox College (OR)
George Washington University, The (DC)
Georgetown College (KY)
Georgetown University (DC)
Georgian Court College (NJ)
Gonzaga University (WA)
Grand View College (IA)
Greensboro College (NC)
Hamilton College (NY)
Hamline University (MN)
Participating Institutions, continued:

Hampton University (VA)
Hannibal-LaGrange College (MO)
Hartwick College (NY)
Hastings College (NE)
Heidelberg College (OH)
Holy Family College (PA)
Houghton College (NY)
Howard University (DC)
Huron College (SD)
Illinois Benedictine College (IL)
Illinois Institute of Technology (IL)
Immaculata College (PA)
Incarnate Word College (TX)
Ithaca College (NY)
Jarvis Christian College (TX)
John Carroll University (OH)
John Hopkins University (MD)
Judson College (IL)
Kalamazoo College (MI)
Kenyon College (OH)
Keuka College (NY)
LaRoche College (PA)
Lafayette College (PA)
LakeLeland College (WI)
Lancaster Bible College (PA)
LeMoyne College (NY)
Lennon Valley College (PA)
Lenoir-Rhyne College (NC)
Lewis & Clark College (OR)
Limestone College (SC)
Linfield College (OR)
Long Island University (NY)
Loras College (IA)
Loyola College in Maryland (MD)
Lubbock Christian University (TX)
Luther College (IA)
Lyman College (PA)
Lynchburg College (VA)
Madonna College (MI)
Marist College (NY)
Mars Hill College (NC)
Mary Baldwin College (VA)
Marymount College (NY)
Marymount Manhattan College (NY)
Maryville College (TN)
Marywood College (PA)
McPherson College (KS)
Mercy College of Detroit (MI)
Mercyhurst College (PA)
Meredith College (NC)
Midland Lutheran College (NE)
Millikin University (IL)
Millsaps College (MS)
Missouri Baptist College (MO)
Moravian College (PA)
Mount Mary College (WI)
Mount Mercy College (IA)
Mount St. Mary's College (CA)
Mount Vernon College (DC)
Mount Vernon Nazarene College (OH)
Muskingum College (OH)
Nazareth College (MI)
Neumann College (PA)
New England College (NH)
North Central College (IL)
Northland College (MI)
Northwestern College (IA)
Northwestern College (MN)
Norwich University (VT)
Oakwood College (AL)
Ohio Northern University (OH)
Ottawa University (KS)
Our Lady of Holy Cross College (LA)
Pepperdine University (CA)
Piedmont College (GA)
Pikeville College (KY)
Presbyterian College (SC)
Presbyterian School of Christian Education (VA)
Principia College (IL)
Quincy College (IL)
Randolph-Macon College (VA)
Reed College (OR)
Regis College (CO)
Regis College (MA)
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute (NY)
Rider College (NJ)
Rockefeller Institute of Technology (NY)
Rockford College (IL)
Rockhurst College (MO)
Rocky Mountain College (MT)
Roosevelt University (IL)
Rose-Hulman Institute of Technology (IN)
Russell-Sage College (NY)
Saint Edward's University (TX)
Saint Joseph College (CT)
Saint Mary College (KS)
Saint Vincent College (PA)
Salem College (NC)
Salem College (WV)
Salve Regina--The Newport College (RI)
Samford University (AL)
Santa Clara University (CA)
School of the Ozarks, The (MO)
Seattle Pacific University (WA)
Seattle University (WA)
Seton Hill (PA)
Participating Institutions, continued:

- Siena College (NY)
- Siena Heights College (MI)
- Simpson College (IA)
- Southwestern Assemblies of God Colleges (TX)
- Spalding University (NY)
- Springfield College (MA)
- St. Bonaventure University (NY)
- St. Francis College (NY)
- St. Mary's University (TX)
- St. Norbert College (WI)
- Stevens Institute of Technology (NJ)
- Stillman College (AL)
- Suffolk University (MA)
- Susquehanna University (PA)
- Tabor College (KS)
- Taylor University (IN)
- Texas Christian University (TX)
- Texas Lutheran College (TX)
- Tiffin University (OH)
- Tri-State University (IN)
- Trinity College Inc. (VT)
- Trinity University (TX)
- Tulane University (LA)
- University of Dallas, The (TX)
- University of Dayton (OH)
- University of Detroit (MI)
- University of Evansville (IN)
- University of LaVerne (CA)
- University of Miami (FL)
- University of Portland (OR)
- University of Richmond (VA)
- University of San Diego (CA)
- University of St. Thomas (TX)
- University of the South, The (TN)
- University of Tampa, (FL)
- Ursuline College (OH)
- Valparaiso University (IN)
- Villa Maria College (PA)
- Viterbo College (WI)
- Walsh College (OH)
- Warner Southern College (FL)
- Wartburg College (IA)
- Washington and Jefferson College (PA)
- Washington and Lee University (VA)
- Waynesburg College (PA)
- West Virginia Wesleyan College (WV)
- Western Baptist College (OR)
- Western Maryland College (MD)
- Westmar College (IA)
- Westminster College of Salt Lake City (UT)
- Whitman College (WA)
- Wilkes College (PA)
- William Jewell College (MO)
- William Penn College (IA)
- Wilmington College (DE)
- Wingate College (NC)
- Wittenburg University (OH)

Total: 259
SALARY-TREND STUDY OF FACULTY IN DRAMATIC ARTS

FOR THE YEARS

1985-86 AND 1988-89

By
Richard D. Howe
and Maryon Urquhart

Since 1982-83 the College and University Personnel Association (CUPA) in Washington, D.C., in cooperation with Appalachian State University in Boone, North Carolina, has conducted annual national faculty salary studies by discipline and rank each year through 1988-89. Each year two separate studies are conducted, one for state senior colleges and universities which are members of the American Association of State Colleges and Universities (AASCU) in Washington, D.C., and the other for private senior colleges and universities. The list of private institutions is provided by the American Council on Education in Washington, D.C.

Salary data for each study were collected and tabulated for full-time teaching faculty in 45 selected academic disciplines including dramatic arts. The disciplines were chosen from among those defined by the Higher Education General Information Study (HEGIS) Taxonomy and by A Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP), 1985. The definition of the discipline/major field of dramatic arts in the CIP is as follows:

An instructional program that describes the development, theory, and processes of creating live performances through human expressive modalities.*

*Gerald S. Malitz, A Classification of Instructional Programs (Washington, DC.: National Center for Education Statistics, [1985], p. 158.--50.0501.)

This article presents a summary of the overall average salary increases in the discipline/major field of dramatic arts from the "baseline year" of 1985-86.
to and including the "trend year" of 1988-89 for both state and private institutions. Of the 262 institutions which participated in CUPA's STATE (AASCU) study of 1985-86, 202 also participated in 1988-89. Data from those same 202 institutions were used in both the "baseline year" and the "trend year". Of the 440 institutions which participated in CUPA'S PRIVATE study of 1985-86, 259 also participated in 1988-89. Data from those same 259 institutions were used in both the "baseline year" and the "trend year".

This study lists the average salaries of dramatic arts faculty for both state and private participating institutions by rank, including "new assistant professor," the FAC MIX PCT (Faculty Mix Percentage) and the salary factor. In addition, comparisons are made with the CPI (Consumer Price Index) of changes in cost-of-living between the two studies for each of the two study years (1985-86 and 1988-89).

The CPI is based on prices of food, clothing, shelter and fuels, transportation, medical care, entertainment, and other goods and services that people buy for day-to-day living. In examining trends in faculty salary it is important to consider any changes in the economy. Thus, by comparing changes in faculty salaries with the CPI, a more precise representation of the "real" salary increases is yielded.

The salary is based on a nine- or ten-month academic year salary of full-time faculty only. Full-time faculty members are those who teach no less than 51 percent of the time. Salary for summer academic work, fringe benefits, and perquisites are not included in the salary data. The average salary displayed is computed from all faculty salaries reported for a given rank and discipline.

The "NUM" means the number of faculty members whose salaries were included to compute the average salary.

The "N/IN" means the number of institutions that reported salary data for a given academic rank and discipline/major field.
The FAC MIX PCT is the percentage of faculty in a given discipline/major field who hold a given academic rank. For example, a FAC MIX PCT factor of .28 for associate professor of dramatic arts in the 1985-86 state study means that 28 percent of the faculty in that discipline/major field hold the rank of associate professor.

The SALARY FACTOR for a given rank of a given discipline/major field is the ratio of the average salary to the total average salary of all institutions in each of the four studies: STATE 1985-86, STATE 1988-89, PRIVATE 1985-86 and PRIVATE 1988-89. For example, a SALARY FACTOR of 0.90 for assistant professors in the discipline/major field of dramatic arts in the 1985-86 state study means that their salaries are 10 percent lower than the average of all assistant professors in all institutions in that study.

NEW ASST PROF is the grouping of assistant professors who were hired for the first time in the fall of the study year (1985-86 or 1988-89). All information for this group was included in the ASST PROF group for reporting purposes. This group is used mainly for new hiring information.

ALL MAJOR FIELDS is the entire data base for all 45 disciplines/major fields in each of the four studies. It is used to compare, among other things, the discipline/major field of dramatic arts with the entire data base for each study.

Of particular import to the reader is noting the size of the sample on which each percentage or dollar value is based. The smaller the number in the group, the greater the effect of extreme scores on a descriptive statistic such as the average. It should be noted also that any large disparity in the sample sizes between the "baseline year" of 1985-86 and the "trend year" of 1988-89 will lessen the reliability and validity of any conclusions that one might make based on a simple comparison of averages.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>STATE, 1985-86:</th>
<th>ASST PROF</th>
<th>ASSO PROF</th>
<th>PROF</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE SALARY:</td>
<td>37937 190</td>
<td>29343 180</td>
<td>23413 221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX PCT:</td>
<td>0.30</td>
<td>0.28</td>
<td>0.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY FACTOR:</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>0.94</td>
<td>0.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DRAMATIC ARTS</td>
<td>21287 35</td>
<td>21056 30</td>
<td>0.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALL RANKS</td>
<td>32922 48</td>
<td>32922 48</td>
<td>0.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW ASST PROF</td>
<td>19554 16</td>
<td>19554 16</td>
<td>0.93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSTRUCTOR</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALL RANKS</td>
<td>32922 48</td>
<td>32922 48</td>
<td>0.93</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>STATE, 1988-89</th>
<th>ASST PROF</th>
<th>ASSO PROF</th>
<th>PROF</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE SALARY:</td>
<td>43297 209</td>
<td>33598 217</td>
<td>26945 228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX PCT:</td>
<td>0.31</td>
<td>0.31</td>
<td>0.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY FACTOR:</td>
<td>0.97</td>
<td>0.92</td>
<td>0.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DRAMATIC ARTS</td>
<td>25263 50</td>
<td>25263 50</td>
<td>0.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALL RANKS</td>
<td>34525 70</td>
<td>34525 70</td>
<td>0.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW ASST PROF</td>
<td>22920 35</td>
<td>22920 35</td>
<td>0.86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSTRUCTOR</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>0.93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALL RANKS</td>
<td>34525 70</td>
<td>34525 70</td>
<td>0.93</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PRIVATE, 1985-86:</th>
<th>ASST PROF</th>
<th>ASSO PROF</th>
<th>PROF</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE SALARY:</td>
<td>36367 87</td>
<td>27674 135</td>
<td>22661 155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX PCT:</td>
<td>0.21</td>
<td>0.32</td>
<td>0.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY FACTOR:</td>
<td>0.95</td>
<td>0.94</td>
<td>0.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DRAMATIC ARTS</td>
<td>20804 34</td>
<td>20804 34</td>
<td>0.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALL RANKS</td>
<td>28788 42</td>
<td>28788 42</td>
<td>0.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW ASST PROF</td>
<td>19360 42</td>
<td>19360 42</td>
<td>0.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSTRUCTOR</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALL RANKS</td>
<td>28788 42</td>
<td>28788 42</td>
<td>0.99</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PRIVATE, 1988-89:</th>
<th>ASST PROF</th>
<th>ASSO PROF</th>
<th>PROF</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE SALARY:</td>
<td>40878 93</td>
<td>32520 134</td>
<td>26184 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAC MIX PCT:</td>
<td>0.21</td>
<td>0.31</td>
<td>0.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALARY FACTOR:</td>
<td>0.91</td>
<td>0.94</td>
<td>0.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DRAMATIC ARTS</td>
<td>23142 40</td>
<td>23142 40</td>
<td>0.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALL RANKS</td>
<td>30975 60</td>
<td>30975 60</td>
<td>0.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW ASST PROF</td>
<td>19483 50</td>
<td>19483 50</td>
<td>0.88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INSTRUCTOR</td>
<td>1.02</td>
<td>1.02</td>
<td>0.88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALL RANKS</td>
<td>30975 60</td>
<td>30975 60</td>
<td>0.99</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| AVERAGE SALARY:  | 44926 897 | 34585 885 | 28554 898 |
| FAC MIX PCT:     | 0.31      | 0.31      | 0.05     |
| ALL RANKS        | 35099 286 | 35099 286 | 0.07    |

| 4 | 216 |

In the STATE 1985-86 salary study in the above table, the reader may note that the discipline/major field of dramatic arts was reported in 116 of the 202 state (AASCU) institutions. The average salary of the 639 faculty was $29,112. This average salary was approximately 7 percent (0.93) lower than the average salary of $31,282 for all 51,525 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1985-86 state study.

In the STATE 1988-89 salary study in the above table, the discipline/major field of dramatic arts was reported in 114 of the same 202 state (AASCU) institutions. The average salary of the 679 faculty was $33,849. This average salary was approximately 7 percent (0.93) lower than the average salary of $36,562 for all 54,552 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1988-89 state study.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in dramatic arts after three years in the state institutions studied was 16.3 percent ($33,849 minus $29,112 equals $4,737). The CPI of increased cost-of-living between October 1985 and October 1988 was 10.6 percent. A more realistic increase, therefore, in average faculty salaries over the three-year time period is 5.7 percent or an average of 1.9 percent each year above the cost-of-living.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS after three years in the state institutions studied was 16.9 percent ($36,562 minus $31,282 equals $5,280). In comparison therefore, the faculty in the discipline/major field of dramatic arts increased their salaries by 0.6% less, than the faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS (16.9% minus 16.3% equals 0.6%).

The reader may note that the faculty mix percentage in dramatic arts is lower at the professor rank than at the assistant professor rank in both the state studies: 0.30 vs 0.35 (1985-86) and 0.31 vs 0.34 (1988-89), respectively.

The differences in faculty mix percentage at the ranks of professor and assistant professor in ALL MAJOR FIELDS for both state studies are as follows:
0.34 vs. 0.27 (1985-86) and 0.35 vs. 0.28 (1988-89), respectively. In other words ALL MAJOR FIELDS has a higher percentage of professors and a lower percentage of assistant professors compared to dramatic arts in both of the state studies.

Finally, the hiring rate of new assistant professors in dramatic arts is high in the state studies: 5.5 percent (35/639) in 1985-86 vs. 3.7 percent (1,932/51,525) in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in 1985-86. Also, the hiring rate of new assistant professors in dramatic arts in 1988-89 was 7.4 percent (50/679) vs. 4.7 percent (2,573/54,552) in ALL MAJOR FIELDS that same year. In other words the hiring rate in the discipline/major field of dramatic arts is more than for ALL MAJOR FIELDS in both of the state studies.

RESULTS OF THE TWO PRIVATE STUDIES, 1985-86 AND 1988-89

In the PRIVATE 1985-86 salary study in the above table, the reader may note that the discipline/major field of dramatic arts was reported in 124 of the 259 private institutions. The average salary of the 419 faculty was $26,789. This average salary was approximately 10 percent (0.90) lower than the average salary of $29,765 for all 27,049 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1985-86 private study.

In the PRIVATE 1988-89 salary study in the above table, the discipline/major field of dramatic arts was reported in 130 of the same 259 private institutions. The average salary of the 437 faculty was $30,975. This average salary was approximately 12 percent (0.88) lower than the average salary of $35,099 for all 28,627 faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS in the 1988-89 private study.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in dramatic arts after three years in the private institutions studied was 15.6 percent ($30,975 minus $26,789 equals $4,186). The CPI of increased cost-of-living between October 1985 and October 1988 was 10.6 percent. A more realistic increase, therefore,
in average faculty salaries over the three-year time period is 5 percent or approximately 1.6 percent each year above the cost-of-living.

The increase in average salaries for all faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS after three years in the private institutions studied was 17.9 percent ($35,099 minus $29,765 equals $5,334). In comparison to the discipline/major field of dramatic arts (15.6%), therefore, the faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS increased their salaries by 2.3 percent (17.9% minus 15.6% equals 2.3%) more than faculty in the discipline/major field of dramatic arts.

In the discipline/major field of dramatic arts, the reader may note that the faculty mix percentage at the professor rank is less than at the assistant professor rank in the private studies: 0.21 vs. 0.37 (1985-86), respectively; and 0.21 vs. 0.39, (1988-89), respectively. This is quite different from ALL MAJOR FIELDS for both private studies: 0.31 vs. 0.31 (1985-86), respectively; and 0.31 vs. 0.31 (1988-89), respectively. In other words ALL MAJOR FIELDS has a higher percentage of professors and a lower percentage of assistant professors compared to dramatic arts in both private studies.

Finally, the reader may note that the hiring rate of new assistant professors in dramatic arts in the 1985-86 private study was higher than the hiring rate in ALL MAJOR FIELDS, 8.1 percent (34/419) vs. 4.5 percent (1,204/27,049), respectively. However, in the 1988-89 state study the hiring rate of new assistant professors in dramatic arts was less than that in ALL MAJOR FIELDS, 3.9 percent (17/437) vs. 4.8 percent (1,388/28,627), respectively.

CONCLUDING REMARKS

This article presented salary-trend information on the academic discipline/major field of dramatic arts and compared that information with ALL MAJOR FIELDS over a period of three years: the "baseline year" of 1985-86 through the
"trend year" of 1988-89. Two studies, one for state (AASCU) institutions, and the other for private institutions were conducted for the baseline year and for the trend year—a total of four studies. A total of 2,174 faculty in the discipline/major field of dramatic arts participated and were included in the overall total of 161,753 faculty in all 45 disciplines/major fields in all four studies. The same 202 state (AASCU) institutions and the same 259 private institutions in the United States participated in the baseline year and the trend year.

Although many interpolations and extrapolations of the data may be made, a few of the more important ones are as follows. First, the average faculty salary in the discipline/major field of dramatic arts is currently (1988-89) some 7 and 12 percent below the overall average faculty salary of ALL MAJOR FIELDS for both the state and private studies, respectively. The average faculty salary for dramatic arts in the private institutions approximately 9 percent less in comparison to that in the state institutions in 1985-86. The overall faculty salary average in the private institutions is now (1988-89) 9 percent less in comparison to that for the state institutions.

Second, the CPI of October 1988, in comparison to the CPI of October 1985, indicates that the faculty in dramatic arts, in both the state and private institutions, received overall salary increases for three years above the cost-of-living. Dramatic arts faculty salaries in the state institutions lagged slightly behind faculty in ALL MAJOR FIELDS during this same period, but is somewhat ahead in the private institutions.

Third, in the discipline/major field of dramatic arts the assistant professor rank has a greater percentage compared to the full professor rank for both the state and private studies. The full professor rank appears to be increasing at a faster rate in the state institutions, compared to the private institutions. It seems a higher percentage of new assistant professors are being hired.
in the state institutions in comparison to the private institutions.

Now that a rather significant data base on individual faculty member salaries has been developed, it is anticipated that additional salary-trend studies will be effected in dramatic arts, and in other disciplines/major fields, on an annual basis.

Richard D. Howe is the originator and director of the annual CUPA faculty salary studies. He is a professor of leadership and higher education, and history at Appalachian State University, Boone, North Carolina. Co-author Maryon Urquhart is a research analyst in the Office of Equal Opportunity Programs at Appalachian State University, Boone, North Carolina.

APPENDICES:
A) OVERALL LIST OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES, page 10
B) LIST OF STATE Participating Institutions, page 11
C) LIST OF PRIVATE Participating Institutions, page 13
APPENDIX A

OVERALL LIST OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES

ACCOUNTING
AGRIBUSINESS AND AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION
ANTHROPOLOGY
ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN
AREA AND ETHNIC STUDIES
AUDIOLOGY AND SPEECH PATHOLOGY
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION AND MANAGEMENT
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT
BUSINESS ECONOMICS
CHEMISTRY
COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGIES
COMMUNICATIONS
COMPUTER & INFORMATION SCIENCES
CURRICULUM AND INSTRUCTION
DRAMATIC ARTS
EDUCATION
EDUCATION ADMINISTRATION
ENGINEERING
FINE ARTS
FOREIGN LANGUAGES
GEOGRAPHY
GEOLOGICAL SCIENCES
HISTORY
HOME ECONOMICS
LETTERS
LIBRARY AND ARCHIVAL SCIENCES
LIFE SCIENCES
MATHEMATICS
MULTI-INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES
MUSIC
NURSING
PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION
PHYSICAL EDUCATION
PHYSICAL SCIENCES
PHYSICS
POLITICAL SCIENCE AND GOVERNMENT
PSYCHOLOGY
READING EDUCATION
SECRETARIAL AND RELATED PROGRAMS
SOCIAL SCIENCES
SOCIOLOGY
SPECIAL EDUCATION
STUDENT COUNSELING AND PERSONNEL SERVICES
TEACHER EDUCATION, GENERAL PROGRAMS
VISUAL AND PERFORMING ARTS

TOTAL: 45

Institutions Participating in Both Studies:

Adams State College (CO)
Alabama State University (AL)
Angelo State University (TX)
Appalachian State University (NC)
Arkansas State University (AR)
Kansas Technological University (AR)
Auburn University at Montgomery (AL)
Augusta College (GA)
Blackhills State College (SD)
Bluefield State College (WV)
California State University at Fullerton (CA)
California State University at Long Beach (CA)
California State University at Stanislaus (CA)
California University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Castleton State College (VT)
Central Connecticut State University (CT)
Central Michigan University (MI)
Central Missouri State University (MO)
Central State University (OK)
Central Washington University (WA)
Christopher Newport College (VA)
Citadel, The Military College of S.C., The (SC)
Clarion University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Cleveland State University (OH)
Clinch Valley College of Univ. of Virginia (VA)
College of Charleston (SC)
College of Staten Island - CUNY, The (NY)
Columbus College (GA)
Concord College (WV)
Dakota State College (SD)
Delta State College (MS)
Dickinson State University (SD)
East Central State University (OK)
East Stroudsburg University (PA)
East Texas State University (TX)
East Texas State University at Texarkana (TX)
Eastern Connecticut State University (CT)
Eastern Illinois University (IL)
Eastern Kentucky University (KY)
Eastern Michigan University (MI)
Eastern New Mexico University (NM)
Eastern Washington University (WA)
Edinsboro University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Fitchburg State College (MA)
Florida A & M University (FL)
Florida Atlantic University (FL)
Florida International University (FL)
Fort Hays State University (KS)
Fort Lewis College (CO)
Francis Marion College (SC)
Frostburg State University (MD)
George Mason University (VA)
Georgia College (GA)
Georgia Southern College (GA)
Georgia Southwestern College (GA)
Glennville State College (WV)
Grand Valley State University (MI)
Harris-Stowe State College (MO)
Humacao University College (PR)
Idaho State University (ID)
Illinois State University (IL)
Indiana State University (IN)
Indiana University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Jackson State University (MS)
Keene State University (NH)
Kent State University (OH)
Kutztown University (PA)
Lake Superior State University (MI)
Lander College (SC)
Levis Clark State College (ID)
Livingston University (AL)
Longwood College (VA)
Louisiana State University in Shreveport (LA)
Marshall University (WV)
Mary Washington College (VA)
Mayville State University (ND)
McNeese State University (LA)
Memphis State University (TN)
Mesa State College (CO)
Metropolitan State College (CO)
Middle Tennessee State University (TN)
Millersville University of Pennsylvania (PA)
Morris State University (MD)
Missouri Southern State College (MO)
Missouri Western State College (MO)
Morehead State University (KY)
Murray State University (KY)
New Mexico Highlands University (NM)
Nicholls State University (LA)
North Carolina A & T State University (NC)
Northeast Louisiana University (LA)
Northwest Missouri State University (MO)
Northeastern Illinois University (IL)
Northern Arizona University (AZ)
Northern Illinois University (IL)
Northern State College (SD)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Participating Institutions, continued:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Northwest Missouri State University (MO)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakland University (MI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Dominion University (VA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon Institute of Technology (OR)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portland State University (OR)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peru State College (NE)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburg State University (KS)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plymouth State College (NH)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purdue University Calumet (IN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radford University (VA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramapo College of New Jersey (NJ)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Stockton State College (NJ)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw Valley State University (MI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salem State College (MA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salisbury State University (MD)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam Houston State University (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Diego State University (CA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savannah State University (GA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shippensburg University of Pennsylvania (PA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonoma State University (CA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota School of Mines &amp; Technology (SD)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southeast Missouri State University (MO)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southeastern Louisiana University (LA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Arkansas University (AR)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Connecticut State University (CT)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Illinois University at Edwardsville (IL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Illinois University of Carbondale (IL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Orange State College (OR)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwest Missouri State University (MO)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwest State University (MN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwest Texas State University (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwestern Oklahoma State University (OK)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Cloud State University (MN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State University of New York at Plattsburgh (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State University of New York College at Brockport (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State University of New York College at Buffalo (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State University of New York College at Cortland (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State University of New York College at Fredonia (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State University of New York College at Genesco (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen F. Austin State University (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUNY College of Technology at Utica/Rome (NY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee Technological University (TN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas A &amp; M University (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas A &amp; M University at Galveston (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Towson State University (MD)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trenton State College (NJ)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troy State University (AL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Akron, The (OH)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Arkansas at Little Rock (AR)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Baltimore (MD)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Central Arkansas (AR)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Colorado at Colorado Springs (CO)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of the District of Columbia, The (DC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Houston at Clear Lake (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Lowell (MA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Maine at Presque Isle (ME)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Maryland-Baltimore County, The (MD)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Missouri - St. Louis (MO)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Montevallo (AL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Nebraska at Omaha (NE)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Nevada at Las Vegas (NV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of North Carolina at Charlotte (NC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of North Carolina at Greensboro (NC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Northern Colorado (CO)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Northern Iowa (IA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Science &amp; Arts of Oklahoma (OK)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of South Alabama (AL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of South Carolina at Spartanburg (SC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of South Florida (FL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Southern Colorado (CO)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Southern Indiana (IN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Southern Maine (ME)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Southwestern Louisiana (LA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Tennessee at Chattanooga (TN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Tennessee at Martin (TN)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas at Dallas, The (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas at San Antonio (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Eau Claire (WI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - La Crosse (WI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Oshkosh (WI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Platteville (WI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Stevens Point (WI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Stout (WI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Superior (WI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Wisconsin - Whitewater (WI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valdosta State College (GA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valley City State University (ND)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weber State College (UT)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Georgia College (GA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Liberty State College (WV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Texas State University (TX)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia College of Graduate Studies (WV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Carolina University (NC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Illinois University (IL)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Kentucky University (KY)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Michigan University (MI)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Montana College (MT)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western New Mexico University (NM)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Oregon State College (OR)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western State College of Colorado (CO)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Washington University (WA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winona State University, The (KS)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Paterson College (NJ)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winthrop College (SC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youngstown State University (OH)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total: 202
Institutions Participating in Both Studies:

Adelphi University (NY)
Agnes Scott College (GA)
Albertus Magnus College (CT)
Alfred University (NY)
Allegheny College (PA)
Allentown College of St. Francis de Sales (PA)
Alma College (MI)
Alverno College (WI)
American Technological University (TX)
American University, The (DC)
Amherst College (MA)
Anna Maria College (MA)
Aquinas College (MI)
Arkansas College (AR)
Asbury College (KY)
Assumption College (MA)
Augustana College (IL)
Averett College (VA)
Avila College (MO)
Azusa Pacific University (CA)
Baldwin-Wallace College (OH)
Barnard College (NY)
Barry University (FL)
Bellarmine College (KY)
Belmont Abbey College (NC)
Bethany College (WV)
Bethel College (KS)
Bethel College (MN)
Bethune-Cookman College (FL)
Biola University (CA)
Birmingham-Southern College (AL)
Bloomfield College (NJ)
Boston University (MA)
Bradley University (IL)
Briar Cliff College (IA)
Bridgewater College (VA)
Bryant College (RI)
Bucknell University (PA)
Butler University (IN)
Cabrini College (PA)
Carlow College (PA)
Catholic University of America, The (DC)
Catholic University of Puerto Rico (PR)
Cedar Crest College (PA)
Central College (IA)
Central Wesleyan College (SC)
Christian Brothers College (TN)
Clarkson University (NY)
College Misericordia (PA)
College of Great Falls (MT)
College of Mount St. Joseph (OH)
College of Notre Dame of Maryland (MD)
College of Saint Benedict (MN)
College of Saint Elizabeth (NJ)
College of St. Joseph (VT)
College of Saint Rose, The (NY)
College of St. Scholastica (MN)
College of the Holy Cross (MA)
Columbia College (MO)
Concordia College (MI)
Concordia College (MN)
Concordia College (WI)
Cooper Union for the Advancement of Sci. and Art, The (NY)
Cornell College (IA)
Cornell University (NY)
Covenant College (TN)
Creighton University (NE)
D'Youville College (NY)
Defiance College, The (OH)
DePaul University (IL)
DePauw University (IN)
Dickinson College (PA)
Doane College (NE)
Dominican College of Blaevet (NY)
Drake University (IA)
Drew University (NJ)
Eastern Mennonite College and Seminary (VA)
Eckerd College (FL)
Elmhurst College (IL)
Elms College (MA)
Emerson College (MA)
Fairfield University (CT)
Fort Wayne Bible College (IN)
Franklin and Marshall College (PA)
Franklin Pierce College (NH)
Furman University (SC)
George Fox College (OR)
George Washington University, The (DC)
Georgetown College (KY)
Georgetown University (DC)
Georgian Court College (NJ)
Gonzaga University (WA)
Grand View College (IA)
Greensboro College (NC)
Hamilton College (NY)
Hamline University (MN)
Participating Institutions, continued:

Hampton University (VA)
Hannibal-LaGrange College (MO)
Hartwick College (NY)
Hastings College (NE)
Heidelberg College (OH)
Holy Family College (PA)
Houghton College (NY)
Howard University (DC)
Huron College (SD)
Illinois Benedictine College (IL)
Illinois Institute of Technology (IL)
Immaculata College (PA)
Incarnate Word College (TX)
Ithaca College (NY)
Jarvis Christian College (TX)
John Carroll University (OH)
Johns Hopkins University (MD)
Judson College (IL)
Kalamazoo College (MI)
Kenyon College (OH)
Keuka College (NY)
LaRoche College (PA)
Lafayette College (PA)
Lakeland College (WI)
Lancaster Bible College (PA)
Lebanon Valley College (PA)
LeMoyne College (NY)
Lenoir-Rhyne College (NC)
Lewis & Clark College (OR)
Limestone College (SC)
Linfield College (OR)
Long Island University (NY)
Loras College (IA)
Loyola College in Maryland (MD)
Lubbock Christian University (TX)
Luther College (IA)
Lynchburg College (VA)
Lycoming College (PA)
Madonna College (MI)
Marist College (NY)
Mars Hill College (NC)
Mary Baldwin College (VA)
Marymount College (NY)
Marymount Manhattan College (NY)
Maryville College (TN)
Marywood College (PA)
McPherson College (KS)
Mercy College of Detroit (MI)
Mercyhurst College (PA)
Meredith College (NC)
Midland Lutheran College (NE)
Millikin University (IL)
Millsaps College (MS)
Missouri Baptist College (MO)
Moravian College (PA)
Mount Mary College (WI)
Mount Mercy College (IA)
Mount St. Mary's College (CA)
Mount Vernon College (DC)
Mount Vernon Nazarene College (OH)
Muskingum College (OH)
Nazareth College (MI)
Neumann College (PA)
New England College (NH)
North Central College (IL)
Northland College (WI)
Northwestern College (IA)
Northwestern College (MN)
Norwich University (VT)
Oakwood College (AL)
Ohio Northern University (OH)
Ottawa University (KS)
Our Lady of Holy Cross College (LA)
Pepperdine University (CA)
Piedmont College (GA)
Pikeville College (KY)
Presbyterian College (SC)
Presbyterian School of Christian Education (VA)
Principia College (IL)
Quincy College (IL)
Randolph-Macon College (VA)
Regis College (OR)
Regis College (MA)
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute (NY)
Rider College (NJ)
Rochester Institute of Technology (NY)
Rockford College (IL)
Rockhurst College (MO)
Rocky Mountain College (MT)
Roosevelt University (IL)
Rose-Hulman Institute of Technology (IN)
Russell-Sage College (NY)
Saint Edward's University (TX)
Saint Joseph College (CT)
Saint Mary College (KS)
Saint Vincent College (PA)
Salem College (NC)
Salem College (WV)
Salve Regina—The Newport College (RI)
Samford University (AL)
Santa Clara University (CA)
School of the Ozarks, The (MO)
Seattle Pacific University (WA)
Seattle University (WA)
Seton Hill (PA)
Participating Institutions, continued:

Siena College (NY)
Siena Heights College (MI)
Simpson College (IA)
Southwestern Assemblies of God Colleges (TX)
Spalding University (KY)
Springfield College (MA)
St. Bonaventure University (NY)
St. Francis College (NY)
St. Mary's University (TX)
St. Norbert College (WI)
Suffern Institute of Technology (NJ)
St. John's University (NY)
Suffolk University (MA)
Susquehanna University (PA)
Tabor College (KS)
Taylor University (IN)
Texas Christian University (TX)
Texas Lutheran College (TX)
Tiffin University (OH)
Tri-State University (IN)
Trinity College Inc. (VT)
Trinity University (TX)
Tulane University (LA)
University of Dallas, the (TX)
University of Dayton (OH)
University of Detroit (MI)
University of Evansville (IN)
University of LaVerne (CA)
University of Miami (FL)
University of Portland (OR)
University of Richmond (VA)
University of San Diego (CA)
University of St. Thomas (TX)
University of the South, The (TN)
University of Tampa, The (FL)
Ursuline College (OH)
Valparaiso University (IN)
Villa Maria College (PA)
Viterbo College (WI)
Washburn College (MO)
Warner Southern College (FL)
Washington and Jefferson College (PA)
Washington and Lee University (VA)
Wayne University (PA)
West Virginia Wesleyan College (WV)
Western Baptist College (OR)
Western Maryland College (MD)
Westmar College (IA)
Westminster College of Salt Lake City (UT)
Whitman College (WA)
Wilkes College (PA)
William Jewell College (MO)
William Penn College (IA)
Wilmington College (DE)
Wingate College (NC)
Wittenburg University (OH)

Total: 259